



M. E.

Gc  
-974.402  
Sci8s  
1576678

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01105 3938







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





SCITUATE  
MASSACHUSETTS ✓  
SECOND CHURCH RECORDS  
(IN ABSTRACT)

1645—1850.

With Interleaves for Corrections and Additions.

[Reprinted from *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.]

BOSTON  
WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD  
1909



RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE,  
NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF  
NORWELL, MASS.

---

BAPTISMS.

A Catalogue of the names of all such as have beene baptiz'd by Guilulmo Wetherell\* pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church since his election into office in Septbre: 1645.

Anno: 1645.

Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Wetherell	} Septbr y <sup>e</sup> 7.
Hopestill y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Elisha Besby	
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King	
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter } of George Willard	
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne —— } of Wll Brook	Sept. 14.
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Brook	
Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sons of Rob <sup>t</sup> Studson:	Oct : 5.
Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Geo : Willard	Novemb. 2.
Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton.	Novemb. 9.
Sarah, Joseph, Hanna, y <sup>e</sup> children of Wll Randall	Novemb. 23.
John ye sonn of Elisha Besby	Decemb. 21.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Resolved White	
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Lappham	March 15
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge	

Anno: 1646

Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Will : Brook	1646
Comfort } y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Thomas Starr	March 29.
Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gilbert Brook	June : 7
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of widow Hatch	June. 14.
Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gilbert Brook	June 21.
Sarah } y <sup>e</sup> son of Robt Studson	July. 12 :
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sept. 13.
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wetherell	Febr. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Torry	March. 21.

1647.

Mary and William y <sup>e</sup> children of Wilm Parker	1647.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Adams	May—16.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	May, 23.
Hester y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge	June 13.
Resolved y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Resolved White	July—11.
	Novemb. 14

\* The earliest records in the pastor's own handwriting give his name as *Wetherell*. Mr. Deane, in his History of Scituate, speltis the name *Witherell* in almost ev'ry stnce. Perhaps the pastor later changed the "e" to "i."



Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton	Novemb. 21.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brook	Novemb. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of William Randall	Jan. 2.
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King	Febr. 13.
1648	1648.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Abraham Prebble	Apr. 9.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Robt Studson	May. 7.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elisha Besby	Sept. 10.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Lappham	Sept. 24.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Decemb. 3.
1649.	1649.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry	March. 25.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garret	Apr. 1.
Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Apr. 8.
Jonathan } ye sonns of Jo[n]n Turner senior	May
Joseph }	May. 6.
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	May 20.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams	June. 10.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White	July. 15.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	Aug. 19.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Courtis	Octob. 7.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Baits	
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bastow	Febr. 24.
1650.	1650.
Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester	Apr. 14.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall	Apr. 28.
Eanice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	May. 19.
Sarah the daughter of Thomas King }	May. 26.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wilm Brook }	July. 7.
Rachel y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	Aug. 18.
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow	Sept. 15.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sepr. 29.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden	January. 19.
Ezekiell ye son of John Turner senior	Febr. 9 :
Manasseh y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Mar. 23.
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	
John : Hannah : } children of John Bryant	Mar. 23.
Sarah Mary the }	
1651.	1651.
Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Adams	Apr. 27.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elisha Besbye	Apr. 27.
Mary }	June 29 :
Elizab. } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Henry Adverd	
Sarah }	
Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry	Novemb. 2.
John the sonn of Richard Garrett	Novemb. 30.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	March : 7.
Lois y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	March. 21.



1652.		1652.
Experience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Adverd,	Apr : 18.	
Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> son of Jeremy Burroughs	May. 23.	
Miriam y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooks	June 6.	
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King	June 27.	
Anna — } ye daughters of Richard Courtis	July 4.	
Elizabeth } ye daughters of Richard Courtis	July 4.	
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White	Septbr 5.	
Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke	Octob : 3.	
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Hatch }	Octob. 17.	
William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Wll Bastow }	Jan. 2.	
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> . Daughter of Wll Randall	Febr : 20.	
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden		
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senior		
1653.		1653.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphrey Johnson	May. 8.	
George y <sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bastow (deceased at Cambridge)	June. 12.	
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo Sutton	Aug. 28.	
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Hatch	Jan. 1.	
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams	Febr. 5.	
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Courtis	Febr. 5.	
Robert y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Studson	Febr. 26.	
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	Febr. 26.	
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson	Mar. 5.	
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Burrouges	Mar. 5.	
Phoebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch	Mar. 19.	
1654.		1654.
Hester y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester	Mar. 26.	
Nathaniell y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garrett	May 11.	
Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry }	Septbr. 24.	
Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephr: Kempton }	Octob 14.	
Josiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Resolved White .	Octob : 29.	
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner }	Febr 25.	
Elisha y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Elisha Besbye }	March 4.	
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Joseph Tilden	March 18.	
Job y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall	March 18.	
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams		
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooke		
1655.		1655.
Nathan y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Turner	March y <sup>e</sup> 25.	
Bathshebah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke	April 8.	
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow	Apr. 22.	
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge	April. 29.	
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Doughty	May 27.	
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Burroughs	May 27.	
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson	July 22.	
Israell y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner, junior and grandchild to Humfry Turner	Novemb. 25.	
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Garrett	Decembr 30.	



Elizabeth } y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Nathaniel Rawlins and grand-  
Ruth } children to Rich Sylvester  
Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch

Febr. 24.  
March 9.

1656.	1656.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtis	Apr. 6.
Miles y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Parker	Apr. 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	Apr. 13.
Daniel grandchild to our sister Spring, and sonne to Daniel Pryor	July 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch	July 6.
Hannah daughter of Nicholas Wade	August 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Increase sonne to John Whetston	August. 10.
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Turner }	
Susannah daughter to Resolved White	Novemb. 9.
Margarite y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Antony Dodson }	Novemb. 23.
Lydia daughter to Nathaniel Rawlins }	
Hannah daughter to Elisha Besbee	Decembr. 7
Mary ye daughter of John Adams of Marshfield & great grandchild to Widdow James	Decemb. 14.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson	March. 8.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry }	
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Ingham }	March 22.

1657	1657.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Joseph Tilden	March 29.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Burroughes	Apr. 5.
Elisha y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner senior }	Apr. 12.
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke }	Apr. 12.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James doughty }	Apr. 12.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Sylvester	May 17.
{ Elizabeth }	
{ Joseph }	y <sup>e</sup> children of George & Elizabeth Vaughan
{ Daniell }	May 31.
Thomas the sonne of William Brooke	June 28.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rogers jun <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 23.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson	Sept. 20.
Sarah, the daughter }	
John }	of Ralph Chapman
Ralph }	the sonnes }
Grace }	Sept. 27.
Hannah }	the daughters }
Joseph the sonne }	of John Phillips
Timothy the sonne of Robt Studson	Octob. 4 <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin the sonne of William Randall	Octob. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson	Novemb: 8 <sup>th</sup> .
	Febr. 28.

1658.	1658.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	May 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins	July 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Benjamin the sonne of John Phillips	Aug. 15.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Oldham	Octob. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
John the sonne of Thomas Clappe	Octob. 31.



Mary the daughter of Thomas Turner  
 John the sonne of Geo : and Elizab : Vaughan  
 Antipas the sonne of Walter Hatch  
 Mary ye daughter of John Turner Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Isaack the sonne of William Randall  
 Josiah ye sonne of James Torry

Nov<sup>b</sup> 7.  
 Novemb : 7.  
 Decemb. 5.  
 Jan : 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jan. 30.

## 1659.

Mary ye daughter of Jeremy Hatch }  
 Lydia ye daughter of James Doughty }  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Elizabeth Barlow(?)  
 Miriam ye daughter of John Turner jun<sup>r</sup> }  
 John ye sonne of William Tickner }  
 Jonah the sonne of Jonah Pickles  
 Stephen the sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden,  
 Hannah ye daughter of John Hanmer.  
 Hannah ye daughter of Gilbert Brook  
 Johanna ye daughter of Wilm Brook  
 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Robinson  
 Nathaniel ye sonne of Nathaniel Rawlins  
 Abigail ye daughter of Thomas Clappe  
 Daniel the sonne of John Bryant  
 Margaret the daughter of Humphrey Johnson

1659.  
 Apr 10.  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 May 15.  
 June 5.  
 July. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 24.  
 Octob. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 octob. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 November 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Decemb. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Febr. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Febr. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Febr. 26.

## 1660.

Thomas ye sonne of Rhoda Rogers  
 Thomas ye sonne of Richard Curtisse.  
 William ye son of William Hatch  
 John the son of John Lowell of Boston  
 Hannah ye daughter of Daniell Wetherell  
 Nicholas ye sonne of Nicholas Wade  
 Batsheba ye daughter of John Whetstone  
 Mary ye daughter of Geo & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lambert  
 Samuel ye sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden  
 Thomas ye sonne of Joseph Oldham  
 Kenelm ye sonn of Helen Baker,  
 Lydia ye daughter of Hellen Baker Marishfield  
 Sarah, ye daughter of James Torry.

1660.  
 Mar. 25.  
 Apr. 22.  
 Apr. 29.  
 June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 June 24<sup>th</sup>  
 these four  
 were baptized  
 July. 1.  
 July. 1, 1660.  
 Novemb. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mar. 24  
 Mar. 24.  
 Mar. 24.

## 1661

205 Benjamin ye son of John Turner senior  
 Abraham }  
 210 Israel } Sarah }  
 Isaack } Rebecca } children of Wilm Homes  
 Josiah } children of William Homes  
 Mary }  
 Bethaia ye daughter of Walter Hatch  
 Mercy ye daughter of Jonas Pickles }  
 215 Eunice ye daughter of Thomas Turner }  
 Daniell ye sonne of Daniell Hicks  
 Samuel ye sonne of John Turner jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joanna ye daughter of Richard Stanley

Apr. 14.  
 Apr. 14  
 Apr. 27th  
 May 12th  
 May 19th  
 May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Septbr 29



	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Rawlings {	
220	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Folke	Octob. 13
	Elizeb. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Homes	Octob. 20
1662	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	Jan. 19
	Jeremy y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Hatch	Apr. 20 1662
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	May 11th.
225	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Courtisse	May 18
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowel of Boston	May 25
	Nathan y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonas Pickles	June 8
	Rhoda y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rhoda Rogers	Aug. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Mercey y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Sprout	October 19
230	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Rawlins	March 22
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	Apr. 5
1663	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Humfery Johnson	Apr. 19
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senr.	May 17
	Anne y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jur	
235	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Highland {	
	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torrey	May 31
	Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel Boston	June 7
	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab Sutton {	
240	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hellen Baker {	July the 19
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	
	Elizabeth { John {	
245	Mary { Hannah { y <sup>e</sup> children of John Buck {	Octob. 4th.
	Joseph {	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Ingham	
1664	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	April 3
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab. Rogers	Apr. 24
	Thomas Pinchen jun <sup>r</sup> {	
250	Elizabeth his wife { Hannah Young {	
	Elizabeth his daughter { Thomas Young {	June 12.
	William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Tickner {	June 26.
255	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtis {	
	Haunah y <sup>e</sup> daughter { of Stephen Tilden	
	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> sonne {	July 31
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Boston {	
	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck {	Aug. 21
260	Elizabethi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Major Winsloe {	
	Mercey y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Helene Baker {	Octob. 2d
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Sylvester	Feb. 12
1665	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 16
	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> soun of John Turner senr	
265	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Hick {	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Oldhame {	Apr. 30
	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Pickles	
	Mathew y <sup>e</sup> son of John Cushion	May 14
	Sibil y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Ray	May 28
270	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden	June 4
	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright	June 11th
	Bethaia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anne Torry	Aug. 27th
	Faith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Winslow	Sept. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland	Sept. 24th



275	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	October 15th
1666	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup> Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edwd Wright } Moses the son of Moses Simmons }	June 10th
280	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup> } Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young } Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Jacob of Hingham Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushin Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Thomas Newman Dor- chester	June 24th July 8th July 15th July 22
285	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	Sept. 2d Sept. 2d
1667	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott of Marshfield } Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester } Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham }	Mar. 21
290	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtisse } Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Studson Patience Russell of Namasakesit aged 17 years Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant }	Apr. 14th May 19th June 16th June 23d July 7th
295	Peter y <sup>e</sup> souu of William Blackmore } Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Beerstow } Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright } Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Rehoboth Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Childe of Marshfield	Aug. 4th Aug. 11th Oct. 27th
300	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Moses Symmons	March 15th
1668	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rogers of Marshfield Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Highland jun <sup>r</sup> Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collimer Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden }	Apr. 12th June 21st June 21st
305	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup> } Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young }	July 12th
	> Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 2d.
	Kenelm y <sup>e</sup> son of Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth	Aug. 9th
1669	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Feb. 20th
310	James y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion } Matthew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson } John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott Zacheus y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowell of Rehoboth }	Mar. 21st Apr. 18th May 16th
	Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Child of Marshfield }	
315	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Oldham } Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant } William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Courtis } Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Nathaniel Church }	June 20.
	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester }	
320	Gener(?) daughter of Edward Wright } John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Magoon } Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup> }	July 18
1670	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ensigne } John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Blackmore }	May 29



325	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Winslow of Marshfield	July 3
	Josiah y <sup>e</sup> son Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth	
	David y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Wright }	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Simons }	
330	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	August 14
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Courtis of York	Septbr 4.
	Jemima y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward King of Marshfield	Septbr 18.
	Bethia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Loy[?] of Marblehead	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	
335	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothy L.[?]	Octbr. 16
	Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	
1671	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	April 16
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	
	Deborali y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck	April 23
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sylvester	
340	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Orcott	May 28
	Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Stanley	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	
345	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Nichols	June 4 <sup>th</sup> .
	Amos y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	July 23
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Magoon	August 6.
	Peter y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Collymer	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Highland	
350	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bumpasse	August 20
	James y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Studson	August 27
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cushion	August 27
	Lois[?] y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Rogers	
	Edward y <sup>e</sup> son Edward Wright	Novenb. 19
355	Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
	Jabez y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	May 26
1672	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King juu <sup>r</sup>	August 4th
	Aaron y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Simmonns	
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Perry	Septbr. 22
	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck	
360	Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Blackmore	Septbr. 29
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Church	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Studson	December 9th.
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Sylvester	
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of William Orcott	
1673	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Kenelm Winsloe	March 3
	Jacob } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 20
	David }	
365	Caleb } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Cushion	May 11
	Samuel } Benjamin Studson	
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	June 29.
370	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Chandler	
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Edward Wright	
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bumpasse	
375	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collymer	Septbr. 4
		Septbr. 28



Timothy	Timothy Rogers	
Solomon	Joseph Sylvester	
Thomas	Thomas Studson	
Joseph	John Sylvester	
1674	the Sonn of	
380	Jane the Daughter of Tho: King	
	Job the Sonn of Moses Symons	
	James the Son of Tho: Perry	
	Rachel the daughter of John Buck	
1675	Deborah the daughter of John Cushin	
	Mary } the daughters of William Orcut	
	Hannah } William the son of William Blackmore	
	Eliab the son of John Maggoon	
	Philip the son of John Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>	
390	Samuell the son of Benjamin Chanler	
	Thomas the son of John Bryant jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Daniell the son of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Israel the son of Israel Sylvester	
	Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden	
1676	Samuell the sonn of John Bumpas	
	John } John Witherell	
	Joseph } the sonn of Joseph Barsto	
	Samuell } John Silvester	
	John } Benjamin Chandler	
400	Mary } the daughters of John Cushin	
	Susana } Thomas Perry	
	Patience the daughter of Patience Simons	
	(In modern hand) wid. of Moses Simons.	
1677	Mehittabell the daughter of William Curiel(?)	
	Daborah } the daughter of John Bryant	
	Martha } Andrew Collimer	
	John } the sonn of Thomas King Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Gershom } Thomas Studson	
	Margarat the daughter of Joseph Turner	
	Thomas } the sonn of William Orcut	
410	Eunice } the daughter of Timothy Rogers	
1678	Thomas Thomas Ingham	
	John } the sonu of John James	
	Benjamin } Sarah Bumpas	
	Mary } the daughter of Theophilus Witherell	
415	Joseph the sonn of John Cushin	
	Silence the daughter of Israel Sylvester	
	Nathaniell the sonn of Israell Hubbard	
	Rebekah the daughter of Israell Hubbard	
	Marcy the daughter of John Whiston	
420	William the sonn of John Witherell	
	James the sonn of John Bumpas	
	John the sonn of John Randall	
	Agatha the daughter of John Bryant	
	Naomy the daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
425	Martha the daughter of William Barsto	
	Mary the daughter of Tho: Perry	

— 1 —

	Abigail the wife } of John Studson	July 14
	Abigail the daughter } of John Studson	
430	Benjamin the sonn } of John Sutton	July 21
	Nathaniell the sonn } of John Sutton	
	Martha the daughter of Tho : Clark	July 28
	Ruth and Elizabeth the daughters of Tho : Oldham	August 18
	Nathaniell the sonn of Nathaniell Tilden	Sept. 22
	John the sonn of Samuell Clap }	
	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Studson }	Oct. 6
	Samuell the sonn of Samuell Witherell }	
	John the sonn of John Berry }	Nov. 24
	Stephen the sonn of William Curtis	Dec. 1
	William Perry sonn of William Perry	Dec. 29
440	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Chandler }	Mar 16
	Mary the daughter of John Curtis }	1678-79
	Deborah the daughter of Jonathan Turner	Mar. 9
1679	Richard the sonn of Samuell Winslow }	
	Mary the daughter of Samuell Winslow }	Mar.
445	Mary the daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup> }	30
	Benjamin the sonn of John Cushin	Apriall 6
	Joseph the sonne of Cornelius Bridges	Apr 20
	Mercy the daughter of Jeremias Hatch	May 4
450	John the sonn of John Studson }	
	Richard the sonn of Israel Silvester }	May 4.
	Sarah the daughter of Tho : Studson }	
	Mary the daughter of Tho : Nickells }	
	Abigail the wife of Henery Joslin	
	Hannah the wife of Japhet Turner }	
455	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Hatch }	the 10th
	Joseph the sonn of James Briges }	of June
	Abraham the sonn of Henery Joslin }	
	Abigail the daughter of Henery Joslin }	
	Mary the daughter of Israell Cudworth }	
460	Isaac the sonn of Stephen Tilden }	July the 6
	Lidia the daughter of John Silvestor }	
	Ruth the wife Joseph Barrel	
	Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barrel }	July 2 (worn)
	Rachel the daughter of Thomas Clarke }	
465	Samuel the sonn of Samuel Hatch }	
	Gideon the sonn of Stephen Vinall }	
	Josiah the sonn of Josiah Litchfield }	
	Nicolas the sonn of Israel Chittenden }	
	Tho : Perry junior }	August 4
470	Jacob Bumpas }	
	Marah the wife of Samuel Hatch }	
	Hanah the daughter of Benjamin Studson }	
	Lydia the daughter of Tho : Oldham }	
	Elizabeth the daughter of Theophilus Witherel }	
475	Sarah the daughter of Thomas Waide }	
	Samuel the sonn of Samuell Studson }	
	Patience the daughter of John Randall }	
1680	Beniamin the son of William Orcat }	
	Jonathan the sonn of John Bryant junior }	
	Hanna the daughter of Samuell Witherell }	
		Mar. 9.



	Barshua the daughter of Joseph Turner Hanna the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks Anna the daughter of John Briant junior Benjamin the sonn Joseph Barsto	{ } May 9
490	Abigall the daughter of Samuel Clap Hannah the daughter of Tho. Jenkins	
	Abigall the daughter of John Whiston	
	Eleanor the daughter of Samuell Baker	
	Josia the sonn of Samuel Hatch[?]	
490	Josia the son of Thomas Man John the son of Thomas Perry Jacob the son of Jacob Bumpas Jael the daughter of Israell Huburd	Sept. 5
	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Collimer	
495	Mercy the daughter of Jonathan Badcock Hanna } the daughters of Josia Litchfield Sarah }	
	Sara the daughter of William Curtise	
	Caleb the son of Jonathan Badeocke }	
500	Ann the daughter of James Torry }	October 31
	William the sonne of William Barsto	
	Jemymah the daughter of Jonathan Turner }	November [?]
1681	Zoar the son of John Bumpus Mary the daughter of Theophilus Witherell	March 27
505	— the daughter of Zoar[?]	April 10.
	Ichabod the sonn of Tho. King junr	Apri 24
	Beniamin the son of Joseph Silvester	May 15th.
	Mary the daughter of Job Randall	May 22
	Mary the daughter of William Barrell	May 29
510	Thomas the sonn of John Witherell Joshua the son of Thomas Studson	
	Susanna the daughter of Thomas Nickalls	June 19
	Bathsheba the daughter of Thomas Nickalls	
	Lois the daughter of Israell Silvester	
515	Mary the daughter of Jonathan Badcock Hannah the daughter of Robert Sprout	June 26
	Bathsheba the daughter of John Whiston	September 18
	Nicolas the son of Josia Lichfield	October 16
	Hannah the daughter of John Silvester	
520	Mary the daughter of John Bryant junior Sarah the daughter of Samuell Witherell	Oct 31 Dec 4
1682.	James the sonn of James Tore Deborah the daughter of Joseph Bersto	1682 May the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph the son of Nathaniel Church	
525	Deborah the daughter of Ben : Sturtson Hannah the daughter of Samuell Hatch	
	Mary the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes	May 14 <sup>th</sup>
	Judah the sonn of Samuel Sturtson	
	Elizbeth the daughter of Samuel Sturtson	
530	Israell the sonn of Israell Hoburd	May 21 <sup>th</sup>



	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Jinkins Thomas the sonn of Thomas Clarke Thomas the sonn of Samuell Clarke Hannah the daughter of Samuell Clape	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
535	Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Turner Bethiah the daughter of Samuel Holbrooke	
	Martha } the daughters of Beniamin Pierce Jerusha }	
	Elizebeth the daughter of Nathaniell Tilden	
540	Ephraim the sonn of Steven Tilden Thomas Rodolpus }	June 25.
	Joseph } The children of Thomas Hatch	
	Mary }	
545	Abigail Lydia } 18 years old Abigail } The daughters of Richard Standlick.	
	Anne the daughter of Henery Joslin Isaac the sonn of Israell Chittentun.	
550	Martha the Daughter of Zechariah Damin. Steuen Chittentun & Mehitabel his wife }	July the 9 <sup>th</sup>
	And Rebeckah their Daughter Hanna the daughter of John Curtise }	
555	Ruth the daughter of Joseph Garret Deborah the wife }	
	Elizabeth } the children } of Beniamin Woodward Deborah }	
560	Moses } the children of Aaron Simmons Rebecka }	July 16.
	Elizebeth the daughter of Isaace Chittenden Susannah }	
	Ruth } the daughters of Henery Chittenden }	
	Barnabas the sonn of John Sturtson Elizabeth the daughter of William Briant }	
565	Hannah the daughter of William Bersto }	July the 30 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizebeth the daughter of William Perry }	
	George the sonn of Thomas King June <sup>r</sup>	
	Nathan the Sonn of John Sutten	
1683.		1683.
570	Isaac the sonn of Jonathan Turner Job the sonn of Job Randall }	Aperrel 22
	William the sonn of William Barrell }	
	Job the sonn of John Bumpus }	Aperrill 29
	Beniemen the sonn of Josiah Came [?]	
575	Martha the daughter of Israell Silvester }	May the 6 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah } the daughters of Thomas Hatch	
	Lidia }	
	Mary the daughter of Richard Standley }	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Lidia the daughter of Theophilus Wetherell }	
580	Keturah the daughter of Beniaman Chandeller }	
	Eliazar the sonn of Eliazar Dunham	



	Mary the daughter of Mr Thomas Mighill Born } and baptised the same day }	May the 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Eunice the daughter of Benjamin Sturtson	
585	Caleb the son of Thomas Sturtson	
	Joseph the son of John Whetston	June the 10 <sup>th</sup>
	David the sonn of Joseph Silvester	June 17 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter of James Bridges	
	An the daughter } Joshua the sonn } of Japhet Turner	
590	Japhet the sonn } Keturah the daughter }	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Margaret the daughter } of Thomas Hatch	
	Hannah the daughter }	
	Isaac Buck the sonn of Isaac Buck	July 1 <sup>th</sup>
595	Joshua the sonn of Samuel Witherell.	July the 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Joshua the sonn of John Witherell	
	Ebenezer the sonn of Steven Tilden	
	Elizbeth the daughter of Jerimya Hatch	
	Mary the daughter of Richard Berry	
600	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Right	
	Mary the daughter of Joseph Garrett }	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Edward the sonn of Thomas Jenken }	
	William the sonn of James Torey }	October 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah the daughter of William Orcut }	
605	David the sonn of John Briant Juner	November 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah the daughter of Samuel Starse [?]	November: 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the sonn of Richard Dwelly	December 2 <sup>th</sup>
1683		
608	Abigail the daughter of Israell Hobird March 16 <sup>th</sup> Baptised* by our late pastor M. William Wetherell. [Added, in modern hand, "he died Ap. 9 1684. S. D.," probably by Samuel Deane.]	1684
	Those following by our pastor Mr. Thomas Mighell [Mr. Witherell's successor].	
1684	William the sonn of William Bersto	February the fifth
1684	Lidia the daughter of William Barrell	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
1685	Beniamin the sonn of Benieamin Chandler	1685
	William the sonn of John Curtise	Aperrill the 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Israell the sonn of Thomas Nickalls }	
	Mary the daughter of Israell Sylvester }	May the 17 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter of Richard Dweiley Jun <sup>r</sup> }	
	Baptised May 24 <sup>th</sup> Annah the daughter of Thomas King Jun <sup>r</sup> , aged one year	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
	James the sonn of Job Randall }	June the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Keziah the daughter Jonathan Turner }	June 21 <sup>th</sup>
	Tabitha the daughter of Thomas Perry	
	William the son of Nathaniell Brookes	July the 5 <sup>th</sup>

\*The word "baptised" is occasionally added to subsequent entries in the records,  
but will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.



	Joseph the son of Nathaniell Tilden Samuell the son of William Perry Samuell the son of William Curtice Samuell the son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Michell born & Baptized Elisha the son of Israell Silvester Bethiah the daughter of Robert Woodward Marry the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes	September 20 <sup>th</sup> october 18 <sup>th</sup> november 29 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>ber</sup> [worn] January the 10 February 28 Febuary 28 <sup>th</sup>
1686	Deborah the daughter of John Briges Beniamin the son of Beniamin Silvester Elisha the son of Thomas Sturtson Amos the sonn of Joseph Silvester } Nathaniel the son of James Torey } Isaac the son of Isaac Randall Ebenezer son of Thomas King Jun <sup>or</sup> born Febuary 22 <sup>th</sup> 1685 & baptized June [worn] Richard the son of Richard Dwelley Jun <sup>or</sup> Patience the daughter of Thomas Nickalls Joshuah the son } of Thomas Holdum [? Oldham] Mary the daughter } Junor Lidia the daughter of Jeremia Hatch Deborah the daughter of Israell Chittentun Mary the daughter of William Barrell Mary the wife of James Bucer [Bowker, in modern hand] Mary the daughter of James Bucer Lazarus the son of James Bucer David the sonn of Thomas Perry	Aperrill the 11 <sup>th</sup> April 25 May 23 <sup>th</sup> May the 30 <sup>th</sup> June 13 <sup>th</sup> July [worn] August 8 <sup>th</sup> August the 8 <sup>th</sup> August the 22 <sup>th</sup> September the 5 <sup>th</sup> September the 12 <sup>th</sup> September the 12 <sup>th</sup> September the 26 <sup>th</sup> November the 7 <sup>th</sup> November the 21
1687	Israell the son of Israel Hubird [? Hobart] } Isaace the son of Samuel Hatch } John the son of John Whetston } Jonathan the son of Jonathan Turner } Hannah the daughter of John Bayley }	May the first May the 8 <sup>th</sup>
1687.	Iacobod the sonn of Jacob Bumpus the 26 of June Mary the daughter of Samuell Holbrooke the 3 of July. David the son of Steuen Tilden Sen <sup>or</sup> July the 17. John the son of John Bridges [? Briggs] late de- } ceased Hannah the daughter of Israel Chittentun } Hannah the Daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Cushin } James the son of William Barrell } Joshua the son of John Briant Baptized october the 30th David the son of James Torey } James the Son of Robert Woodward }	August 14 August 21 September 24 1687 March 11 <sup>th</sup>
1688.	Elisha the sonn of Elisha Turner Elijah the sonn of Thomas Sturtson Mary the daughter of William Bersto Abigail the daughter and } Isaac Bucke Margeret the daughter of }	March 25 April the first April 22 <sup>th</sup>



Susannah the daughter of Isaace Randall	Aperill 29 <sup>th</sup>
Susanna the daughter of John Whetston	June the 10 <sup>th</sup>
Elizybeth the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks	
Thomas the son of Thomas Brooks	
Joseph the son of Beniamen Silvester	
Marry the daughter of Nathan Pickles	
Nehemiah the son of Job Randall	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Dwelly Juner	August the 12 <sup>th</sup>
Peter the soun of Israell Silvester	
Lidiah the daughter of John Garret	
Martha the daughter of John Besbe	September 30
Beniamin the soun of William Perry	October 21
Grace the Daughter of Mr: Tho: Mighell	February 10 <sup>th</sup>

1689.

1689

Samuell the son of John Briant

April the 7<sup>th</sup>

Number of baptisms to this date. 678 [in modern hand].

In the Book begun by Rev. Nathaniel Fells, in 1704, is the following:  
 "The Names of those that were in full communion with this church  
 befor I took the charge of it are these viz.: :

Deacon Thomas King.	Prudence Stetson,
Deacon James Torry.	Bathia Stetson
Cap <sup>t</sup> : Benjamin Stetson	Mary Bryan
Lieut John Bryan [? Bryant].	Margaret Stockbridge
William Perry	Martha Bestow
Joseph Bestow	Johannah Besby
William Bestow	Mary Hatch
Abraham Shutly	Elizabeth Sproute
Jonathan Turner	Deborah King
Joseph Turner	Sarah Hobart
John Turner	Susannah Perry
Samuel Hatch	Eunice Torry
Jeremiah Hatch	Barshua Foster
Robert Sprout	Mary Hatch
Israel Hobart	Barshua Turner
John Cushing Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Mary Turner
Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Cushing jun <sup>r</sup> :	Mercy Turner
Elizabeth Perry	Abigail Turner
wife to William Perry	Elizabeth Turner
Sarah Curtice	Lydia Barrel
Deborah Randal,	Martha Silvester
Rachel Dwelly	Miriam Pickles"

"When the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Lawson forsook this church he left no Catalogue of them that were baptized by him. Neither is there any to be found of those that have been baptized since the death of ye Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Mighell. Therefore I thought fit soon after my ordination to desire Those that have been, And have had their Children baptized Since that time to give in their Names to me, And according to my Request many have done. Whom I have recorded."

John Dwelley Sen<sup>r</sup> baptised by Mr Lawson 1697. John, Rachel and Icabod Dwelly children of John Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1697. Obadiah and Jedidiah 1699. Abuah 1701. Simeon by Mr. Cushing 1702.



Joanna Brooks Daughter of Thomas Brooks by Mr Lawson 1695.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Woodward children of Robert Woodward by Mr Lawson 1695 or 96. Joanna 1696. And Mary 1700.

Abigail Collomar Daughter of Peter Coll: by Mr Lawson 1695 Sarah by Mr Jeremiah Cushing 1697. Anthony by Mr Lawson 1699. Peter by Mr Cushing 1701. Mary by Mr Cushing 1703.

Lydia Dwelly Daughter of Richard Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1696

Anthony and Jeremiah Stetson children of Robert Stetson, by Mr Lawson 1695. And Isaac 1700

Deborah And Robert Randal children of Isaac Randal by Mr Lawson 1697. Ruth by Mr Cushing 1699. Gidion by Mr Lawson 1699. Rachel by Mr Cushing 1701.

Elizabeth And Samuel Curtiss children of Sam Curtis, Sen<sup>r</sup> by Mr Cushing 1696 Benjamin by Mr Lawson 1701 Abigail by Mr Cushing 1703.

Margaret Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster by Mr. Lawson 1699. Joseph by Mr. Cushing 1702.

Mercy Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner by Mr Gershom Hobart 1691 Ruth by Mr. Lawson 1695. Ignatius by Mr Lawson 1698. Martha by Mr Lawson 1700

Isaac Buck Son of Isaac Buck by Mr Norton of Hingham 1689. Thomas And Ephraim Buck by Mr Lawson 1701

Elizabeth, and Samuel Torry children of Deacon James Torry by Mr [Hobart?] 1692. Rachel by Mr Lawson 1693 Joseph by Mr Lawson 1694 Stephen by Mr Lawson 1696 Lydia by Mr Lawson 1698 Eunice by Mr Cushing 1702

Mary Brock Daughter of Francis Brock by Mr Lawson 1700 Grace by Mr Cushing 1704 Barshua by Mr Cushing 1703

John Besby Elijah Besby, Mary Besby, Moses Besby children of John bosby [? Bisbee] by Mr Lawson 1696. Elisha by Mr. Lawson 1699 Aron by Mr Lawson 1700

Mary Torry the Daughter of Josiah Torry by Mr Norton of Hingham 1686 Josiah by Mr Norton 1687. Ruth, Caleb, Jeremiah by Mr Lawson 1700. Kezia by Mr Cushing 1702

Rebecca Bastow Daughter of William Bestow by Mr Norton 1676 Benjamin by Mr Whitman of Hull 1691 Susanna by Mr Lawson 1694

Sarah Witherill Daughter of Willim Whitheril by Mr Cushing 1703

Joseph Curtise the Son of Josiah Curtise by Mr Lawson 1697 Josiah by Mr Cushing 1698 Rebecca by Mr Lawson 1699 Martha by Mr Lawson 1701

Mary, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Lydia Curtise children of Benjamin Curtise by Mr Lawson 1696 Sarah by Mr Lawson 1699 Ruth by Mr Lawson 1700 Susanna by Mr Cushing 1702

Abigail and Samuel Tilden children of Samuel Tilden by Mr Lawson 1699. Lydia by Mr Lawson 1701. Sarah by Mr Cushing 1703



Mary Turner Daughter of Elisha Turner by Mr Norton of Hingham 1690 Elizabeth by Mr Norton 1692 Jacob by Mr Lawson 1695 Elisha by Mr Lawson 1700

Martha Bryan Daughter of John Bryan was baptized by Mr Lawson 1695

Amos Perry the son of William Perry by Mr Whitman of Hull 1691. Abigail by Mr Cushing 1693 William by Mr Lawson 1694 Hannah by Mr Lawson 1696 Isaac by Mr Whitman 1698 Jerusha by Mr Lawson 1699 Jeremiah by Mr Caleb Cushing 1701

Abigail Turner Daughter of John Turner by Mr Willard of Boston 1690 John by Mr Lawson 1695 Margaret by Mr Cushing 1696/7 Lydia by Mr Lawson 1700 Richard by Mr Cushing 1702

Elizabeth King Daughter of Daniel King by Mr Cushing 1702

Else [? Alice] Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles by Mr Cushing 1692 Miriam by Mr Cushing 1697 Nathan by Mr Lawson 1699

Zebulun and Barshua Silvester children of Israel Silvester were baptized by Mr Lawson 1695. Deborah by Mr Lawson 1697

Mary, Lydia, Abigail and Benjamin Silvester, children of Benjamin Silvester by Mr Lawson [no date.]

John Clap Son of Stephen Clap, Temperance his wife, by Mr Lawson Rachel Clap daughter of Stephen & Temperance Clap, by Mr Cushing 1701

Ruth Rogers Daughter of Samuel and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by Mr Lawson 1699.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by Mr Norton of Hingham 1701

Sarah Stockbridge mary Stockbridge Thomas Stockbridge, Deborah Stockbridge children of Thomas Stockbridge and Sarah his wife by Mr Torry of Weymouth.

The names of those that I have admitted into full communion with this church, are here sett down.

- 1 John Hatch, was admitted\* Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1704
- 2 Sarah Tildin the wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tilden of marshfield November 5, 1704
- 3 Ann Torry Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30 1704 Daughter of Deacon Torry

In the year 1705 these were admitted

- 1 Daniel King March 18
- 2 Judith Church wife of Nathanael Church March 18
- 3 Charles Turner April 8
- 4 John King of Marshfield May 6<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Samuel Curtise and
- 6 Elizabeth Curtise his wife and } August 5.
- 7 Joseph Cushing

1706. In this year these were admitted

- 1 Stephen Clap and }
- 2 Temperance Clap his wife } March 10

\* The word "admitted," which is occasionally added to subsequent entries, will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.



3 Thomas Stockbridge June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Mary Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry July 7.  
 5 Rebecca Wills Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wills August 4  
 6 Jael Rogers wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rogars of Marshfield, October the 6<sup>th</sup>

1707. In this year these were admitted  
 1 Margaret Pratt, Wife of Jonathan Pratt  
 2 Lydia Lappam Daughter of Thomas Lappam July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 3 John Magoone Jun<sup>r</sup> August 3<sup>d</sup> day

1708. In this year was admitted  
 1 Abigail Lappam wife of Joseph Lappam July 4<sup>th</sup>

1709. In this year was admitted  
 1 Grace Stetson Wife of Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> october 2<sup>d</sup>

1710. In this year was admitted  
 1 Hannah Lappam, wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lappam April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 3 Mary Rose, widow of Jabez Rose, August 6<sup>th</sup>  
 4 Martha Clark Wife of Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> October 1<sup>st</sup>  
 5 Peter Collomer and  
 6 Abigail Collomer his wife Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 7 Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>

1711.  
 1—Elizabeth Proute Wife of Edward Proute June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 2—Ruth Torry daughter of Josiah Torry August 5<sup>th</sup>

1712.  
 1 Joseph Stockbridge of Duxborough  
 2 Philip Turner, June 1<sup>st</sup>  
 3 Elizabeth Turner wife of Philip Turner, July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 4 Sarah Pinchion Wife of Thomas Pinchion July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 5 Joanna Wing wife of Bachelor Wing September 7<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 6 Eunice James wife of John James September 7<sup>th</sup>

1713.  
 1 Mercy Oldum Wife of Thomas Oldum June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 2 Ann Stetson Wife of Gershom Stetson August 2<sup>d</sup>

1714.  
 1 Sarah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge, March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 2 Lazarus Turner Apprentice to Thomas Stockbridge March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 3 Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Samuel Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & } May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Anna Curtice his wife } 1714  
 6 Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 13  
 7 Miriam Curtice, August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 8 Hannah Brooks wife of Thomas Brooks October 3<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Deborah Bryant Wife of John Bryant December 5<sup>th</sup>  
 10 Mary Cushing Wife of James Cushing December 5<sup>th</sup>

1715  
 1 Mercy Palmer, Wife of El Nathaniel Palmer, July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mehithabel oldom,\* wife of Joshua Oldom, being a member of ye  
 chh of Christ in Barnstable, and Coming to Live in this town desired

\*This entry is crossed out in the book. (See later entry in 1724.)



to partake with this chh, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1715. Her dismission from y<sup>e</sup> chh was read Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1724.

- 2 Stephen Tilden of Marshfield. August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Abigail Bryant wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bryant August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 4 Frances Eells Daughter of John and Frances Eells August : 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Anna Turner widow of Amasa Turner Sept<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 6 Mary Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvester November 7<sup>th</sup>
- 7 Martha Bryant. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 8 Hatherly Foster. December 4<sup>th</sup> 1715

### 1716

- 1 Elizabeth Tolman Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716.
- 2 Hannah Turner Widow of Japhet Turner. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716
- 3 Martha Bisby daughter of John Bisby of marshfield. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- 4 George King & his wife } Oct : 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Deborah King ——— } 1716
- 6 Edward Prouty Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1716.

### Anno 1717

- 1 Nathanael Brooks aged 71 years Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1716/17
- 2 Mary Bryant, wife of Thomas Bryant Aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

[This last entry is on page 7 of the church book, and is followed by the words: "Carried to fol: 37." The following is therefore continued from the entries on page 37.]

A further List of the names of those y<sup>t</sup> and admitted into full Comunion with y<sup>e</sup> Second Chh of Christ in Scittuate. brought from fol: 7<sup>th</sup>

### 1717 Anno 1717

- 3 Rebeccah King Wife of John King June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717
- 4 Nehemiah Hobart of Hingham was admitted into full Comunion\* July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 5 John Jacob of Hingham August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 6 Abigail Neal Wife of Joseph Neal October 13. 1717

### 1718 Anno 1718

- 1 Elizabeth Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks
- 2 Elizabeth Brooks Daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Brooks } March 2<sup>d</sup>
- 3 Jemimah Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry } 1717/18
- 4 Joseph Nash August. 3<sup>u</sup> 1718

### 1719 1719 Anno.

- 1 Ebenezar Goreham. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

### 1720 Anno 1720

- 1 Lydia Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Tilden of Marshfield was reciev<sup>d</sup> to Comunion at the Lords Supper January 3<sup>u</sup> 1719/20.
- 2 Hannah Lincoln Wife of Solomon Lincoln March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719/20.
- 3 Zechariah Dammon. & his wife }
- 4 Mehithabel Dammon.
- 5 James Briggs
- 6 Ruth Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Sil<sup>r</sup> jun<sup>r</sup> } admitted
- 7 Mary Brooks wife of Nat: Brooks } to communion
- 8 Sarah Whetstone widow } to August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720.

\* The words "admitted into full Comunion" in subsequent entries will be omitted unless required by the context.



9 Hannah Nash, the Wife of Joseph Nash . . . . in this Chh Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1720

10 Thomas Toby &  
11 Mary Toby his wife,  
12 Thomas Merit &  
13 Abigail his wife,  
14 Mary Palmer wife  
of John Palmer, &  
15 Hannah Briggs wife  
of James Briggs } were admitted  
16 John James . . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh: Dec: 4th 1720  
to Comunion  
at the Lords  
Table, October 2<sup>d</sup>  
1720.

*Anno. 1721*

1 Daniel Dammon . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. Febr.  
uary 5<sup>th</sup> 1720/21.  
2 Ursellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . with the Chh June  
4<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
3 Job Randal, & his wife  
4 Mary Randal . . . . June 11<sup>th</sup> 1721

*Anno 1722*

1 Elijah Cushing . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>  
1722  
2 Samuel Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper Aug: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1722  
3 Isaac Perry  
4 Eliz: Hatch wife of  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> } . . . . w<sup>th</sup>  
5 Lydia Stoddard daughter of J: Stoddard } the Chh  
6 Mary Pando, maid Serv<sup>t</sup> to J: Cushing. } Sep<sup>t</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup>  
1722  
7 Timothy Symms & } oct: 7. 1722  
8 Elizabeth his wife }  
9 Sarah House Widow of Sam<sup>ll</sup> House . . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh December 2<sup>d</sup>. 1722

*Anno 1723*

1 Benjamin Perry & } February 3<sup>d</sup> 1722/3  
2 Ruth Perry his wife  
3 Isaac Tailor ; and  
4 Ruth Tailor his wife . . . . March 10<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.  
5 Ruth Turner wife of Caleb Turner . . . . at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper May  
5<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
6 Ruth Stetson Wife of Elijah Stetson, . . . . at the Lords Table.  
June 2<sup>t</sup> 1723

*Anno. 1724*

1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> January. 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4.  
2 Naomi Chamberlain alias morris Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1723/4  
3 Samuel Holbrooke, of y<sup>e</sup> North precinct March 1<sup>st</sup>:  
4 Deborah Brigs wife of Joseph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup>: April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724  
5 Abigail Hobart } . . . . April: 5. 1724.  
and }  
6 Desire Hatch }



7 Deborah Otis wife of Isaac Otis, . . . at the Lords Supper May 3<sup>d</sup>  
1724  
 8 Desire Sylvester wife of Richard Sylvester . . . to the Lords table  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 9 Isaac Buck July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 10 Barshua Torry wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Torry August 2<sup>d</sup> 1724.  
 11 Abigail Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks August 30<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 12 Mehitable Oldum\* Wife of Joshua Oldum being a member of the  
Chh of Christ in Barnstable had her dismission from y<sup>t</sup> Chh to  
this, read in the audience of the Chh: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

## 1725

1 Isaack Jones &	}	. . . in this Chh	
2 Hannah Jones his			May 2 <sup>d</sup>
wife &			1725
3 Joanna Rugles			
wife of John Rugles			
4 Hannah Barker wife of			
Barnabas Barker . . . at the Lords table June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1725			
5 Jeremiah Hatch . . . at the Lords table August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1725			
6 Anthony Sisco	}	Negro's . . .	
&			Dec: 17, 1725
7 Pheby his wife			

## 1726

1 Thomas Joslyn June 5<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 2 Fear Turner Nathan Turners widow &  
 3 Allice Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles September 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 4 Sarah lambet wife of James lambet [?Lambert] oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

*Anno* 1727

1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of Elijah Cushing of Abington Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1726/7  
 2 Lydia James wife of John James April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727  
 3 Samuel Lappam Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727  
 4 Samuel Torry oct: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727  
 5 Lydia Clift of Marshfield: Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1727  
 6 Thomas Lambert aged 67.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ & his wife  
 7 Joanna Lambert aged 63. Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 8 Elizabeth Turner wife of Joseph Turner Dec: 3<sup>d</sup> 1727.

*Anno.* 1728

1 Thomas Clark &	}	Jan: 7 <sup>th</sup> 1727/8	
2 Allice his wife			
3 Joseph Torry. & Deborah			
4 his wife, Jan: 7. 1727/8.			
5 Joshua Turner	}	Jan: 7 <sup>th</sup> 1727/8.	
6 Joseph Jacob &			
7 Penclipa Hatch			
8 Desire Tildin wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Tildin jun <sup>r</sup> of Marshfield . . . in this			
Chh March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1727/8.			

\* See entry in 1715.



9 Mercy Turner wife of Benj'm Turner jun'r March 3<sup>d</sup> 1727/8  
 10 Anna Stctson wife of Anthony Stetson March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728.  
 11 Rebecca Curtice wife of Benjamin Curtice March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 12 Abigail Turner wife of William Turner March 31. 1728.  
 13 Grace Hatch wife of John Hatch June 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.  
 14 Thomas oreut of Hingham  
 15 Elizabeth Silvester of Hanover } . . . . with this  
 16 Martha Man of Hanover } Chh.  
 17 Jemima Damon Dan<sup>l</sup> D: wife } August 4th  
 18 Deborah Stetson Serg<sup>t</sup> S: S: daughter . } 1728  
 19 Silence Dammon a single woman  
 20 Thankfull Blossom wife of John Blossom October 6<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 21 Lydia Turuer Widow of Jonathan Turner October 13<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 22 Amy Dwelle widow Oct: 13. 1828.  
 23 Lydia Simmons wife of Ebenezer Simmons Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

*Anno 1729*

1 Jonah Stetson Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9  
 2 Elizabeth Butler wife of Israel Butler Feb: 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9  
 3 Mercy Stetson wife of Jonah Stetson April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 4 Ruth Perry wife of Amos Perry April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 5 Joseph Benson his dismission from the Chh of Christ in Hull to this  
     Chh was read and accepted by a full vote April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 6 Benjamin King July 6<sup>th</sup> 1729, in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 7 David Foster August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.  
 8 John Ruggles's dismission from the new north Chh in Boston, was  
     read and accepted by a full vote, oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 9 Israel Butler's dismission from the Chh in Tisbury was read to this  
     Chh, and accepted by a full vote  
     oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729 } dismissed to the westerly  
                         } Chh in Barnstable June  
                         } twenty fourth 1740. [Later entry]  
 10 Elizabeth oakman wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> oakman of Marshfield December  
     7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 11 Rebecca Sprague a Single woman Dec: 7<sup>th</sup> 1729.

*Anno 1730.*

1 David Bryant & } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30  
 2 Hannah his wife }  
 3 William Barrel & } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.  
 4 Abigail his wife }  
 5 Ephraim Otis: & } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.  
 6 Joseph Cushing, jun'r }  
 7 Margret Turner May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 8 Robert Woodart (upward of 70 years) June 7<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 9 Rachel Stetson daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson Aug: 2<sup>d</sup> 1730.  
 10 Nathan Pickles jun &  
 11 Richard Turner Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 12 Jane Jones wife of Ebenezer Jones of marshfield &.  
 13 Rebecka Lappam wife of David Lappam of marshfield, &  
 14 Sarah Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden of Marshfield Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 15 Benj'm Randal, & } Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 16 Sarah [h]is wife }



17 Elizabeth Hatch wife of Israel Hatch Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 18 Margret Stetson & } daughters of  
 19 Leah Stetson — } Benj<sup>m</sup> Stetson Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

*Anno 1731.*

- 1 Margaret Merit wife of Henry Merit January 10<sup>th</sup> 1730/31.
- 2 Abigail Foster wife of Joseph Foster March 7<sup>th</sup> 1730/31
- 3 Margret Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- 4 Lusanna Turner the wife of Hawkins Turner gave to this chh a Letter of recomendation from the chh of christ in Groton in Connecticut w<sup>ch</sup> was accepted by the chh. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731
- 5 Anna Palmer wife of Bazaliel Palmer was baptized & received into full Communion with this chh. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- 6 Judith Dwelle wife of John Dwelle Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.
- 7 Elizabeth Bryant daughter of David Bryant Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- 8 Joseph Dunham & } Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1731
- 9 Jane Dunham his wife }

*Anno 1732*

- 1 Doctor Isaac Otis Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1731/2
- 2 John James jun<sup>r</sup> and }
- 3 Lydia Silvester wife of Joseph } March 12<sup>th</sup> 1731/2
- 4 William Clift &
- 5 Judith Clift his wife & }
- 6 John Spooner all of Marshfield }
- 7 Mary Benson wife of Joseph Benson May 14<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 8 Nathan Pickels—and }
- 9 Timothy Symms jun<sup>r</sup> } July 2<sup>d</sup> 1732
- 10 Mary Neal, wife of John Neal son of Joseph Neal Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1732
- 11 Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman—and }
- 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Eells & }
- 13 Hannah Eells his wife and }
- 14 Eliz: Dwelle wife of Jedediah Dwelle }

*Anno 1733*

- 1 Edward Eells Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1732-3.
- 2 Hannah Barrel daughter of William May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733.
- 3 Perciss Stockbridge daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge June 3<sup>d</sup> 1733
- 4 Hannah Bowker wife of James, August 5<sup>th</sup> 1733.
- 5 Martin, An Indian man Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hatherly Foster Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1733
- 6 Mary Bowker, aged near 70 years widow Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1733

*1734*

- 1 Joseph Clap, and his wife
- 2 Hannah Clap Feb: 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4.  
*June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734 after Sacrament the Chh by a manual vote Exprest their willingness that*
- 3 James Clushing:
- 4 Samuel Stockbridge &
- 5 Lydia Stockbridge his wife Should be looked upon by all the fraternity as under the watch of this Chh, & Enjoy the priviledge of it as they have done for some years past. Notwithstanding y<sup>r</sup> have



not brought either Letters of dismission or recommendation from the chh into w<sup>en</sup> they were at first admitted: viz: the 1<sup>st</sup> chh in Scituate

- 6 Rachel Otis wife of Ephraim July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 7 Jurusha Church wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 8 Robert Stetson jun<sup>r</sup> Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 9 Eunice Prouty Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 10 Rachel Smith wife of Joseph Smith of Hanover Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1734
- 11 Patience Lamb wife of James Lamb, Judux [?] Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1734.

*Anno. 1735*

- 1 Mary Dwelle wife of Joseph Jan: 12th 1734/5
- 2 Frances Hatch wife of Jeremiah Hatch Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1735.
- 3 Mary Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1735
- 4 Mehitable Merit, wife of Jonathan Merit Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735
- 5 Mary Toby of about 17 years, daughter of Thomas Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

**1736**

- 1 Margret Collomare wife of John Collomar March 7<sup>th</sup> 1735/6
- 2 Thomas White of Marshfield and
- 3 Mary Bryant daughter of David Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

**1737**

- 1 William Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 dismissed to Pembroke June 24, 1740. [Later entry.]
- 2 North Eells: Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

**1738**

- 1 Benjamin Perry jun<sup>r</sup> Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8
- 2 Mary Silvester wife of Zebulon April 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.
- 3 Cesar a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Torrys Aug<sup>b</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.
- 4 Richard, Alias Dick, a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Anthony Collomar was received into full communion w<sup>th</sup> this chh [no date]

**1739**

- 1 Elizabeth Turner (Widow of Benj<sup>m</sup>) May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.
- 2 Elkanah Tolman &
- 3 Elizabeth his wife members of the first chh of Christ in Plymouth, had their dismission & recommendation, Read to & by y<sup>s</sup> chh, accepted, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

**1740**

- 1 Edward Prouty was received into full Comunion with this chh Sept 14th

**1741.**

- 1 Temperance Foster wife of Elisha: May 10<sup>th</sup>
- 2 Lemuel Bryant July 5<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Ruth Perry, daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

**1742**

- 1 Anna Lenthal Eells Feb: 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/2
- 2 Joseph Copeland, & } April 4<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 3 Elizabeth Copeland his wife }
- 4 Joseph Damon &
- 5 Joseph Palmer & }
- 6 Jane his wife & } June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- 7 Mary Williams of Taunton — }



3 Bathsheba Dammon, }  
 9 Jemima Dammon, & } July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 10 Sarah Green }  
 11 Sarah Stockbridge wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 12 Bethiah Powers wife of Nicholas Powers Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 13 Hannah Briggs daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> Briggs Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742.  
 14 Mary Woodart wife of Robert, Aug 29 1742  
 15 Mary Neal wife of John Neal Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 1742  
 16 Abigail Lincoln wife of Isaac, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29. 1742  
 17 William Silvester & } Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 18 Mary his wife }  
 19 Abigail Bestow & } Nov. 7, 1742.  
 20 Melitabel Northy }  
 21 Mary Buck wife of Isaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> Nov : 7th 1742.  
 22 Samuel Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hat[c]h Dec : 1<sup>st</sup> 1742

1743

1 Priscilla Hatch Wife of Micah Hatch February 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 2 Deborah Turner Wife of Israel Turner Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 3 Edmund Gross and  
 4 Olive his wife, —  
 5 Mary Brook [? Brooks] wife of E [?] m } March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 6 Abigail Marble wife of David } 1742/3  
 7 Hannah Stetson wife of Ma [?]  
 8 Thomas Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743.  
 9 Mary Torry wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 10 Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.  
 11 Hannhn Collomar Wifie of Thomas Collomar June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 12 Abigail Turner wife of Jonathan June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 13 Jemima Prouty wife of William Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 14 Mercy Lincoln wif<sup>e</sup> of Joshua Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 15 Ruth Eells wife of Nort[h] Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 16 James Lambert Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 17 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randall Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 18 Sarah Lambert wife of James Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 19 Michael Turner Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

1744

1 Abigail Bowker wife of Lazarus May 13. 1744.  
 2 Joanna Dammon wife of Joseph June 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 { She is the person y<sup>t</sup> Compleats the Sum of  
 { 295 Since I was ordained, w<sup>ch</sup> was June  
 { the 14<sup>th</sup> 1704. Next thirsday it will be 40 years  
 3 Isaac Dammon, & } July 1st  
 4 Lydia his wife }  
 5 Benimin Stoddard & }  
 6 Mary his wife, & } Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 7 Patience Gorden  
 8 Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 9 Cuba, a Negro Servant woman of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Turners Dcc : 2<sup>1</sup> 1744

1745

Leah Foster a free Negro woman Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

1746

1 Deborah Turner Daughter of John Turner May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.



2 Abiel Benson, widow of Joseph Benson junr Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746  
 3 Mary Bryant wife of Samuel Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

1747

Grace Church, wife of Joseph Church July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

1748

1 Sarah Wheelright the wife of John Wheleright  
 2 Jael Whitten a Single woman May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.  
 3 Anna Curtiss a Single woman June 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 4 Hannah Buck daughter of Isaac Buck aged about 17 yeares Dec:  
     4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

1749

1 Sarah House Daughter David House Deceased, a young woman,  
     March 5<sup>th</sup> 1748/9  
 2 Mary Northy wife of James July 2d 1749  
 3 Sarah Ruggles daughter of Brother John Ruggles  
 4 Sarah Clap the wife of Joseph Clap had her dismission from the 2d  
     chirch in Bridgwater to this Church read & accepted Aug<sup>t</sup>—6  
     1749.  
 5 Abigail Bryant wife of Benjamin Sept<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1749.  
 6 Mary Samson wife of Charls Samson Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1749.

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Dorby's Dismision from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> chh: in Hingham was read  
 & he Receiv'd into full Communion with this Church November the 13<sup>th</sup>:  
 1754 the morning before He was Ordained

Att<sup>t</sup> JOSEPH CUSHING JUN<sup>r</sup>

Clerk of the Church during the Vacancy

The Names\* of thofe that I† have baptized in the year 1704 are here  
 set down.

1704.

Ruth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster. June. 25.  
 Experience Stock-Bridge, Daughter of Charles Stockbridge. June. 25.  
 John Stockbridge Son of Joseph Stockbridge July. 2  
 Deborah Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly July. 2  
 Jeffe Turner Son of Jonathan Turner July. 2.  
 Richard Curtife, Son of Joseph Curtife July. 2.  
 Edward, and Elizabeth Proutey children of Edward Prouty. July 16.  
 Deborah Curtife Daughter of Benjamin Curtife July 16.  
 Richard Silvester Son of Benjamin Silvester July 16.  
 Daniel King Son of Daniel King. July. 23.  
 Hopeftil Befby Son of John Befby August. 6.  
 Thomas Clap, Son of Stephen Clap August. 6.  
 Caleb Randal, Son of Isaac Randal August 20.  
 Hawkins Turner, Son of Benjamin Turner September. 3.  
 Deborah And Aren [? Aaron] Woodward children of Robert Woodward  
 September. 10.  
 Sarah [?] Turner, Daughter of John Turner September. 17.  
 Japhet Turner, Son of Japhet Turner September 17.  
 Abijah and Leah Stetfon children of Benjamin Stetfon Jun<sup>r</sup>: September  
 24.

\* These baptismal entries begin on page 8 of the Church Book, and continue for 48  
 pages, into the year 1751.

† Rev. Nathaniel Eells.



Gidion and Elizabeth Rose Children of Jeremiah Rose, October. 1.

Mary James, daughter of John James October. 8.

Judith Church, daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Church oct<sup>r</sup>: 8.

Thomas Clark, Son of Thomas Clark jun<sup>r</sup> october 22.

Hannah and Mary Lappam Children of Samuel Lappam October. 22.

*Adult* { Elizabeth Jorden aged [blank] years, bapt<sup>t</sup>: Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

*Adult* { Elizabeth Henchman daughter of Joseph Henchman aged [blank]  
years bapt: November 5

Judith Bryan, Daughter of Joseph Bryan Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

William and Amos Stetfon children of Robert Stetson, November. 5.

John Collomar, son of Peter Collomar. December. 3.

*Adult* { Joseph Henchman aged [blank] years, Dec: 3.

Mary, Thomas, Deborah, Edmond, and Sarah Henchman children of Joseph Henchman were baptized December. 3.

1705.

Mary Smith Daughter of Deborah Smith.

March 25

John King son of John King of Marshfield, April. 1 [or 3].

*Adult* { Thomas A Negroe serv<sup>t</sup> to John Dwelly April. 1 [or 3].

*Adult* { Thomas Turner aged [blank] years. May. 6.

Mary Boker [? Bowker], Elizabeth Boker, Edmund Boker Children of James Boker May. 27.

*Adult* Experience Pamer [? Palmer] Aged [blank] June 17.

Rebecca Tilden, Daughter of Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 17

Gorge, And Mary Shove, children of Edward Shove. June. 17.

Lydia Turner, Daughter of Thomas Turner, and martha A his wife. June. 17.

Hannah Witherel Daughter of William Witherel and Sarah his wife July. 15.

John Magoone the son of John Magoone and Hannah his wife, July 22.

1705

David Magoone, and Mary Magoone Children of Elias and Hannah July 22.

Hannah Henchman Daughter of Joseph Henchman and Mary his wife. July. 29.

Sarah Eells, Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Eells August. 5. 1705

Keziah Perry daughter of William and Elizabeth Perry. Auguft. 22.

1705

William Curtife, son of Benjamin Curtife and Mary his wife August. 12.

David Pickles, son of Nathan Pickles and Miriam his wife, August. 12.

*Adult* { Mary Joflen aged 21 years, and

*Adult* { Nathaniel Joflen aged 18 years; August 19.

*Adult* { Patience Stetfon aged 17. years; daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetfon;  
September. 9<sup>th</sup>

Ann Clark, Deborah Clark, Charity Clark, Children of Thomas Clark and Martha his wife Sept<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Parker, William Parker Rachel Parker and Miriam, alias Mary Parker, Children of William Parker and Rachel his wife: September. 16.

Charles Turner the Son of Charles turner and his wife September. 30.

Elizabeth Randal Daughter of Ifaac Randal and Deborah his wife; November. 4<sup>th</sup>.



*Adult* Mary Beacon, aged 27 years. November 11.

Standly Silvester son of Benjamin Silvester and his wife. December 10.

*Anno* 1706

Jane King daughter of Icabod King and Hannah his Wife. March 3<sup>d</sup>.

Timothy Foster Son of Hatherly Foster and Barfhuia his wife March 10.  
Benjamin Cushing son of John Cushing and Deborah his wife Aprill.

28. 1706

Hannah Turner daughter of Japhet Turner and Hannah his wife. April 28.

Anna Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and Abigail his Wife May. 5

Thomas Clap Son of John Clap and Hannah his Wife May. 5.

David Lappam son of Sam'l Lappan [*sic*]. May. 12.

*Adult* } { Thomas Stockbridge Aged [blank] years May. 19.

Ezekiel Kent Son of John Kent and Sarah his wife. May 26.

Hannah Beacon, Daughter of Mary Beacon. June 16

Samuel Aud Mary Rogers Children of Samuel Rogers, of Marshfield  
and J. Allis wife June. 23.

*Adult*. Lydia Clift Wife of William Clift. July. 14

Lydia Clift, and William Clift, Children of William & Lydia Clift his  
wife. July. 14.

Joshua Steaples [? Staples] Son of Samuell Steaples and Elizabeth His  
wife July 14.

Elisha Curtice, Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife July. 14.

Mary King Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth King. July. 28

Mary Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner and Mercy his wife August. 4.

Rebekah King Daughter of John King and Rebekah his wife August 25.  
[blank] Stockbridge daughter of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail his  
wife Sep<sup>t</sup>: 1.

Martha Stetfon Daughter of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept: 8.

Abiel Turner Son of John Turner and Abigail His Widow October 6<sup>th</sup>

*Adult*. Margaret Pratt Wife of Jonathan Pratt October 13.

Abigail Prat, Margret Prat. Martha Pratt Children of Jonathan Prat,  
and Margarett His Wife October. 13.

Stephen Clap Son of Stephen Clap and Temperance his wife December. 1.

Barfbuhah Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margret,  
his wife, December. 3.

Mary Perry daughter of James Perry and Mary his wife December 1.

James Proute son of Edward Prouty and Elizabeth his wife. Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 1.  
Miles Parker Son of William Parker and Rachel his wife December, 22.

*Anno*

1707

Samuel Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells. February 23. 1706/7

Abigail Kent, Daughter of Ebenezar Kent. Aprill 6.

Deborah Pratt, & Patience Pratt children of Jonathan Pratt & Marga-  
ret his wife; May. 4<sup>d</sup>

Desire Silvester, daughters [*sic*] of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife,  
May 4<sup>d</sup>/

1707.

Bezaleel Palmer Son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Palmer his Widdow.  
May 11<sup>th</sup>.



Ruth Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner and Martha his Wife May 15<sup>th</sup>.

Thankfull Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel His Wife May. 25.  
Eunice James Daughter of John James & Eunice his Wife May 25.

Rachiel Taylor Daughter of Isaac Taylor & Sarah his Wife June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Margaret Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret his Wife June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

John Mackfarland, Son of John Mackfarland of Duxboroug [Duxbury], and Martha his Wife. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Jemima Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner & Hannah his Wife June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Rachel Silvester, John Silvester, & Samuel Silvester, Children of Samuel Silvester & Lucretious his wife; of Marshfeild. June. 22.

Isaac Collamare Son of Peter Colomare & Abigail his wife. July 27.

Hannah Lincoln Daughter of Solomon Lincoln, & Hannah his wife, August 3<sup>rd</sup>

Joseph Jacob, son of David Jacob and Sarah his wife; August 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Clift Daughter of William Clift and Lydia his Wife, August. 31.

Mary Randal Daughter of Isaac Randal & Deborah his wife October 26

Amos Silvester Son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife. November 16.

Mary Witherell daughter of William Witherell & [blank] his wife November. 16.

Miriam Turner daughter of Charls turner, & Mercy his wife November 23.

*Anno 1708.* Thefe were Baptized viz :

1 Othniel Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret his wife March. 21.

Joseph King son of John King & Rebecca his Wife April: 11<sup>th</sup>

[blank] Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup>: Church & Judith his wife, April. 25.

Robert King son of Daniel King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mary Rose, daughter of Jabez Rose & Mary, his widdow. May 2<sup>d</sup>

Elias Magoone ion of Elias Magoone, of Duxborough June. 20.

Joshua Silvester son of Samuel Silvester of Marshfield, June 27

Thankfull Curtise Daughter of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife, June. 27.

Thomas Rose Son of Jeremiah Rose an[d] Elizabeth his wife. June. 27.

Adult Hannah Lappam wife of Samuel Lappam

Elizabeth Lappam daughter of Samuel Lappam & Hannah his wife, July. 4<sup>t</sup>

Barnabas Perry son of Henry Perry and [blank] his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Elisha Foster son of Hatherly Foster and Barshubah His wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Curtice son of Samuel Curtice and Anna his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>.

Adult. John Berstowe, jun<sup>r</sup>: son of John Berstowe, & Lydia His wife; July. 18<sup>th</sup>.

David Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] his Wife; August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Jael Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Rogers & Jael his wife, of Marshfield August. 8<sup>th</sup>.

Stephen Good-speed, & Nathanael Goodspeed, children of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Goodspeed & Sarah his Wife; of Rochester. August. 29.

Mary Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, August. 29.

Lydia Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch, & Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Lydia Woodward daughter of Robert Woodward & Bethia His wife. September. 12

Sarah Staples Daughter of Samuel Staples & Elizabeth his wife October 3<sup>d</sup>.



Magaret Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife October. 31.

Mary & Ephraim Cain, Children of Ephraim Cain and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough Decem<sup>r</sup>: 19

*Anno. 1709.* these were Baptized.

John Eells son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah His wife January. 23.  
1708/9

Benjamin Stoddard Son of Benjamin Stoddard & Mary his wife March 27.

William Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elisabeth his Wife. March. 27.  
Abigail Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret His wife April. 10.  
Faith Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Defire his Wife, May. 22.  
John James, Son of John James & Eunice his wife June. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Margret Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Dwelly, son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife July. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Richard Prouty son of Edward Prouty & Eliz: his wife July. 10<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Cushing son of John Chushing & Deborah his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

John Curtice son of John Curtice & Experience his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Church son of Nathanael Church & Judith his wife July 17<sup>th</sup>

Gidion Stetson son of Robert Stetson & Mary his Wife July. 24.

Samuel Berstowe son of Samuel Berstowe & Lidiah his Wife July. 24.

Hannah Mackfarland daughter of John Mackfarland & Martha his wife, of Duxborough: August. 7<sup>th</sup>

Ephraim Spoonner, Servant to Ensign Thomas Stockbridge, August 14<sup>th</sup>  
 { Ephraim Turner Son of Charis Turner and Mercy his wife: August  
 28<sup>th</sup> this child being very sick and at the point of death, was baptized in  
 private.

Deborah Bryant Daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

James Magoone, Thomas Magoone Sarah Magoone, children of James Magoone deceased, & Sarah his Widow. September. 18<sup>th</sup>

James Woodworth son of Robert wodworth October. 24<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Clap son of Stephen Clap & Temperance His wife October. 23.

Elizabeth & Israel Turner children of Philip Turner, & Eliz : his wife oct: 23.

Samuel Clift son of Willm Clift & Lydia his wife, of Marfhfield, October 23.

{ Charls Stock-bridge son of Charls Stockbridge & Abigail his wife, March 13. 1709/10 this child being sick, and in danger of death was baptized in private. i. e. at his fathers house.

*Anno. 1710.*

Samuel Staples son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife: April. 2<sup>d</sup>

Benjamin King Son of John King & Rebekkah his wife. April 16<sup>th</sup>

Abigail Randall, Daughter of Isaac & Deborah Randall April.. 30.

Jesie Curtice Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebeccah his wife May 7<sup>th</sup>

Elkanah Totman, servant to Joseph Turner, May 14

Mehetabel King daughter of Dau<sup>ll</sup> King & Elizabeth his wife, May. 14.

Ruth Hatch Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: & Elizabeth his wife May. 28.

Ruth Dwelly, Samuel Dwelly, Margrett Dwelly, children of Richard Dwelly Deceased, and Amy his Widdow. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1710

Benjamin Tolman Son of Benja<sup>in</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, June 18<sup>th</sup>



Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Samuel Silvester and His wife, of Marshfield June 18.

Rachel Prat, daughter of Jonathan Prat & margret his wife July. 16.

Ann Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah His wife. July 23.

Thomas Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife July 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary Pratt Daughter of Jabez Pratt & [blank] His wife of duxborough. September 3<sup>d</sup>

Robert Stetfon son of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept 10.

Ruth church daughter of Richard Chh deceafeed. October 1<sup>st</sup>

David Bryant & Elizabeth Bryant, children of David Bryant and Hannah his wife Oct: 1st

David Clark, Samuel Clark & Mary Clark Children of Thomas Clark & Martha his wife Oct: 8<sup>th</sup>

Susannah Rogers daughter of Samuel Rogers & Jael his wife october. 8<sup>th</sup>

Anna Palmer & Patience Palmer Children of John Palmer and Mary his wife Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

John Proute, son of Edward Proute & Elizabeth his Wife, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Adult Mary Bryant the wife of Thomas Bryant: December 10<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Bryant the son of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife December 10<sup>th</sup>.

John Alden, son of John Alden, of Duxborough and Hannah his wife. Dec: 10<sup>th</sup>.

Adult Isaac Jones aged [blank] years son of Isaac & Mary Jones Late of Bofton deceafeed Dec: 24<sup>th</sup>

Peleg Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] His wife Dec: 24.

Anno. 1711.

Nathanael Eells Son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah his wife, was baptizized February 4<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Thomas Turner, Son of Charls Turner & Mercy his wife March 11<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Joseph Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elizabeth his wife March 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield March 18<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Lappam Son of Samuell Lappam & Hannah his wife March 25.

Joseph houfe, David Houfe, James Houfe, Samuel Houfe, John Houfe, Rebecca Houfe, Elizabeth Houfe children of Samuell Houfe, and Sarah His wife, April 22, 1711

Ann Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> curtice jun: & Ann his wife April 22, 1711.

Benjamin James Son of John James & Eunice his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Mary Stoddard Daughter of Benj<sup>in</sup> Stoddard & Mary his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Margaret & Ruth Bryant children of Jonathan Bryant & Elizabeth his wife : May 27<sup>th</sup>

Deborah King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife may 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Hanks daughter of Benjamin Hanks & Abigail his wife ; who live at a place called the Majors Purchafe.

Adult: Elizabeth Wanton of Marshfield. July. 1<sup>st</sup>

Thankfull Sprout & Abigail Sprout children of Ebenezar Sprout and [blank] His wife July. 22.

Joseph Palmer son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife. July. 22.

Adult. Susannah Berstowe. { children of John Ber-

Adult. Abigail Berstowe { stow & & Lydia his

Adult. Lydia Berstowe { wife August. 5<sup>th</sup>.



Jerufha King Daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife August. 12.

Ruth Palmer, Mary Palmer & John Palmer children of John Palmer & Mary his wife. Sept<sup>t</sup> 23.

Elizabeth Staples daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife: Sep<sup>t</sup> 30.

Mary Bryant daughter of David Bryant & Hannah his wife Sep<sup>t</sup> 30

Mary Bryant daughter of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife November 18<sup>th</sup>

Susannah Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margred his wife, of Duxborough: Nov: 25.

Joseph Cushing Son of Joseph Cushing & Mercy his wife November. 25. 1711.

*Anno. 1712.*

John Foster Son of Hatherly Foster & Barfheba his wife: Aprill. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Nehemiah Randal son of Nehemiah Randall & Mercy his wife. April 13

Joshua Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife Aprill. 13.

Samuel Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elizabeth his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Eunice Proutie daughter of Edward Proutie & Eliz : his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Rippy Daughter of John Rippy. June 8<sup>th</sup>

Israel Hatch, David Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Lydia Hatch Elizabeth Hatch children of Israel Hatch & Elizabeth his wife June 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Smith, brought to baptism by his uncle Israel And aunt Elizabeth Hatch. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of John Dwelle & Rachel his wife June 15.<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Symms daughter of Timothy Syms & Elizabeth his Wife : June 29.

Thomas Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Rachael his wife, June 29

Adult: Elisabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor. July. 20<sup>th</sup>

Adult: Anna Turner Widow of Amasa turner, and her children viz: Benjamin, Eliab, Anna, & Hannah, July. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Adult: Deborah Rogers wife of John Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and all her children, viz : Daniel, John and one daughter, viz : Elizabeth July 20<sup>th</sup>.

Cornelius, John, & Mary Briggs children of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, August 10<sup>th</sup>.

Adult. Lydia Right Wife of John Right. August. 24.

{ Samuel Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife August 30<sup>th</sup> this child being Sick and near unto death as was supposed by its parents was Baptized att home.

Adult { John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> : &

Adult { Hannah Hatch wife of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>.

Agatha Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife. Sept: 7<sup>th</sup>.

Adult. Hannah Ewell daughter of Geriham Ewell. sept<sup>t</sup> 28.

Mary Houfe daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Houfe & Sarah his wife : Sept<sup>t</sup> 28.

Mercy Silvester daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Silvester of Marshfield Sept. 28.

Mercy Newcomb, & Joshua newcomb, children of Andrew newcomb & mercy his wife, of truerow. Sept.: 28.

Benjamin Tildin Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tildin & Sarah his wife of Marshfield October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Deborah Bearftow daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Berftow & Lydia his wife October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Peleg Curtice son of Joseph Curtice and Rebeckah his wife oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Grace Turner daughter of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife Oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Mary Thorne the Adopted daughter of Thomas Pincheon and Sarah his wife. October. 19<sup>th</sup>.



Susanna Turner daughter of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife Dec : 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { Margaret Proute } Dec :  
 & { } 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { William Proute } 1712.

*Anno. 1713.*

Edward Eells Son of Nath<sup>ll</sup>: Eells and Hannah his wife was baptized January 4<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Mehetab Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah his wife. Feb : 22. 1712/13

Hincksman Silvester, son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife march 15<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Adult. Jonathan Proute. March 29<sup>th</sup>

Mary Joslin daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Joflin & Frances his wife March. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield, & Mary his wife April 5<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace Randall daughter of Isaac Randall & Deborah his wife April 12

1713.

*Anno 1713.*

Samuel Perry, Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife. May. 10<sup>th</sup>

— Lydia James daughter of John James & Eunice his wife may 17<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Aldin Son of John Aldin of Duxborough & Hannah his wife. May. 17<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Bryant Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bryant & Abigail his wife May. 24<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Stoddard Son of Hezekiah Stoddard & Lois his wife. June 7<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Dammon daughter of Daniel & Barthesba Dammon. June 14<sup>th</sup>

Adult. Hope Torry Wife of David Torry June 21.

Stephen Torry & Rachel Torry children of David Torry and Hope his wife. June. 21.

Alexander & Joshua Parker children of W<sup>m</sup> Parker & Rachel his wife July. 12.

Philip Turner Son of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife. July. 12.

Mercy Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lappam & Hannah his wife July. 12.

Deborah White daughter of Joseph White & Elizabeth his wife, of Marshfield. Auguft 23

James Randal Son of Nehemiah Randall and Mercy his wife, of Pem- brooke August 23.

Thomas King Son of John King and Rebeckah his Wife, of Marshfield, Auguft. 23.

Rhoda King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife Aug : 23.

Mercy Right daughter of John & Lydia Right. Auguft 30.

Abner Stetson Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetson & Elizabeth his wife Sept : 6

Martha Curtice Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Curtice & Anna his wife Sept : 6<sup>th</sup>

*Anno. 1714\**

John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Deborah his wife Oct 25

Ruth Parker Daughter of Charity Parker. Oct : 25

Robert Sprout Son of James Sprout & Elizabeth his wife, November 1<sup>st</sup>

Adult Lazarus Turner an apprentice to Ensign Stockbridge. Dec : 13  
 1713

\* This should be 1713.



*Anno. 1714.*

Oleiff Silvester daughter of Zebulem Silvester & Mary his wife Jan : 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Seth Bryant Son of Thomas Bryant and Mary his Wife. Feb : 21.  
 Richard Dwelly Son of Richard & Grace Dwelly, Feb : 21.  
 Peter Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester Feb : 28.  
 Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife. Aprill

25

Adult Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone. May 2<sup>d</sup> 1714.  
 Miriam Turner Daughter of Charlfie Turner & mercy his wife May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Deborah Rogers Daughter of John & Deborah Rogers May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Timothy Symms Son to Timothy Synums & Elizab:<sup>th</sup> his wife May 30.  
 Sarah houfe, daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> House & Sarah his wife June 13.  
 Jacob Bryant Son of David Bryant and Hannah his wife June 13.  
 Isaac Lincoln Son of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife June 20.  
 Caleb Church Son of Nathanaell Church & Judith his wife. June, 27.  
 Susanna Bryant Daughter of John & Deborah Bryant June. 27.  
 Hannah Proute Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Proute July 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Content, Deliverance, Ann, and Abigail Bishop, Children of stutfon Bish-  
 op, & Abigail his wife. July 25.

Israel & Elizabeth Turner, children of Japhet & Hannah Turner were  
 baptised by me At Pembroke where I occasionally preach'd for Mr Lewes.  
 August 8. 1714.

William Brooks Son of Gilbert, & Elizabeth Brook. Sept 12. 1714  
 Jonathan Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1714

Hannah, Lydia, & William Barrel, Children of William & Elizabeth Bar-  
 rel. Sept 26.

Bezaleel & Sufannah Curtice Children of John & Experience Curtice oc-  
 tober 10.<sup>th</sup> 1714.

Adult. Mary Taylor daughter of William Talor. Oct : 24 1714

Adult Defire Oldum, Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Oldum oct : 24. 1714  
 Ebenezer Rogers Son of Samuel & Jael Rogers of Marfhield. Oct : 24.

Adult. { Alice Wheaton Daughter of Obediah Wheaton & Sarah his wife :  
 } was baptized at Deacon David Jacobs houfe. She being there  
 fick with a Confumption & not Likely to recover.

Mercy Dwelly daughter of John and Rachel Dwelly Nov : 7<sup>th</sup> 1714.

John Bifby Son of John Bifby and Mary his wife, of Marfhield No-  
 vember 7.<sup>th</sup> 1714.

Job Turner Son of Philip & Elizabeth Turner Dec : 26. 1714

*Anno 1715*

Hannah Eells Daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was baptized Jan-  
 uary 30<sup>th</sup> 1714/15

Jofiah Cushing Son of John Cushing, & Sarah His wife was baptized  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1714/15

*Anno 1715*

George Stetfon Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetfon and Elizabeth his wife, Feb : 20.  
 1714/15

Adult. { Elizabeth Stetfon wife of Samuel Stetfon, was Baptized March  
 } 23 1714/15 at home She being fick with a fever & not Likely to  
 Live:

Elifia James Son of John James & Eunice his wife, April 17<sup>th</sup> 1715

Micah Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his wife Aprill  
 24.



*Adult.* Sarah Ramfdei Wife of Thomas Ramfdei: and her children whose names are here Inserted were baptifed May 15<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Mary Ramfdei. Children of Thomas  
 Jofeph Ramsdel } Ramfdei & Sarah, his  
 Jemimah Ramfdei } wife, were Baptized  
 Gidion Ramfdei } May 15. 1715.

*Adult.* Frances Joflin the wife of Nathanaell Joflin was baptifed May 29. 1715.

Benjamin Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife June 12. 1715  
 { Benjamin Berftowe son of Benjamin & Mercy Berftowe was Baptized the twenty ninth day of June 1715 in the evening, At his fathers houfe, he being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

*Adult* Mercy Pitcher wife of Jofeph Pitcher were baptifed July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 Jonah Woolfon Son of [blank] Woolfon & [blank] His wife Sometime of watertown July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715

Nathanaell Bifhop Son of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail his wife July 3. 1715  
 Thankfull Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Hannah Lappam. July 24. 1715  
 Robert Thronton, Son of Robert & Ann Thronton Auguft 7<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Samuel Palmer Son of Samuell & Anna Palmer Auguft 7, 1715  
*Adult.* Mercy Bestow wife of Benjn' Bestow. & Martha Bestow daughter of Benja<sup>m</sup> & mercy Bestow, was baptifed. August 14, 1715

#### *Anno 1716\**

Mary Sprout daughter of Ebenezar Sprout. Auguft 14.

Sarah Ramfdei, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ramfdei August. 14. 1715

Michael Silvefter Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvefter Auguft 14. 1715

Mary Clyft Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift and Lydia his wife, of mariffield.

August 21. 1715

Alice Palmer daughter of [blank] his wife. Auguft 21.

Sarah Silvefter daughter of Jofeph Silvefter of Mariffield. Auguft 21.

Martha Demmon daughter of Zechariah Demmon. Auguft 21. 1715

Ezekiel Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Sarah Palmer & Deborah Palmer children of Elnathan & mercy Palmer, were baptifed Sept<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Anna King Daughter of John & Rebeckah King. Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Grace Turner daughter of John Turner & [blank] His wife, Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>

Elifha Stoddard Son of Beniamin & Mary Stoddard Oct: 16. 1715

Jofeph Tolman, fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tolman Nov: 6<sup>th</sup>

{ Sarah Turner Daughter of Charls & Mercy Turner was Baptifed Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1715. This Child being sick was baptifed in Private

#### *Anno 1716*

Miriam Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Anna Curtice January 1<sup>st</sup>

*Adult.* Rachel Thorn (aged about nineteen years. Daughter of Jofeph Thorn of Hingham) was baptifed Feb: 19. 1715/16.

Elizabeth Bestow. Jofeph Bestow, & James Bestowe, children of Jofeph & mary Bestow were Baptifed, Aprill 8<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Thomas Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Aprill 29. 1716.

Grace Dwelly daughter of Richard Dwelly & Grace his wife, Aprill 29. 1716

*Adult* James Briggs may 6<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Elizabeth Briggs the Daughter of James Brigs May 6<sup>th</sup> 1716

Mary Eells daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> and Hannah Eells, was Baptized May 13<sup>th</sup> 1716



Hannah Silvester daughter of Peter & mary Silvester, may. 27. 1716.  
*Adult* Mary Woodward Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Woodward June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin & Thomas Woodward children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary Woodward  
 were baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716.  
 Elisha Prouty Son of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty, June 24. 1716  
 Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Barfhebah Dammon, June 24. 1716  
 Philip Turner Son of Philip and Elizabeth Turner July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 Thomas Palmer Son of John Palmer & Mary His wife was Baptized in  
 Private July 8 1716, it being sick and not Likely to recover.  
 John Bryant Son of John & Deborah Bryant, July 22 1716.  
 Joshua Palmer Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Palmer & Anne his wife July 22. 1716  
 Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> and Abigail Bryant July 29. 1716  
 Mehetabel Dammon daughter of Zechariah Dammon, Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin Beftowe Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Beftowe Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Samuel Ramf dell } children of Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
 Mary Ramf dell } & mary Ramf dell  
 of Pembroke, were baptized Sept: 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Caftle Tuell Son of Benjamin Tuell & Joanna his wife sept 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Symms son of Timothy & Elizabeth Symms Sept: 23. 1716.

*Anno* 1717

{ November 25. 1716.  
 { Being at New Port on  
 { Rhode Island, and Preaching,  
 } after Sermon I Baptized

Elizabeth Tounfand daughter of Nathan & Agatha Tounsand.  
 Edward & Elizabeth Roffom, children of Edward and Elizabeth Roffom.  
 John Draper and Elizabeth Draper Children of John Draper &  
 Thomas Brewer son Of John Brewer and Ann his wife.  
 These I Baptifed at Newport, the day and year above mentioned.

1717. Scittuate.

*Adult.* Henry Joflin aged about twenty years. was Baptized Jan: 27. 1716/17

*Adult.* Keziah Joflin aged about twenty & one years was Baptized. Jan: 27. 1716/17

Mary Silvester daughter of Amofs & Elizabeth Silvester April 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

{ Aprill 14<sup>th</sup> 1717 Being at  
 { Hingham Coney Haffett & preaching  
 } there ; after Sermon I Baptized

Thomas, the Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> and Elizabeth Nicols.  
 Benjamin the Son of Andrew and Rachel Beals  
 Samuel the Son of Jezeniah & Rebecca Nicols  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Lincoln.  
 Abigail, the daughter of John and Percis Farrow

*Anno* 1717

Perez Randal Son of Jsaae and Deborah Randall Baptized Aprill 21, 1717  
 William Tolman Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman Baptized Aprill  
 28 1717  
 Mercy Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing Esqr & Sarah his wife, Bap-  
 tized May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Deborah Lincoln daughter of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife;  
 Baptized. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717



{ May 26. 1717. Being at Hingham  
 and preaching there after Sermon  
 I Baptized

Stephen Dunbar Son of Joshua & Hannah Dunbar.  
 David Whitten Son of David & Elizabeth Whitten  
 Benjamin Gilbert Son of Daniel & Judith Gilbert.

Lydia Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> : Otis & Hannah his wife, baptised June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717.

William Gilford Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife June 2<sup>d</sup>

Susannah Gilford daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Gilford June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717

Barnabas Thomson Son of Robert Thomson & Anne his wife June 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Sarah Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Jael Rogers. June 16 1717

Lydia King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife June 16. 1717

Adult Jane Right aged about [blank] years was Baptized June 16. 1717

Hezekiah Herrendean, Son of Hezekiah Herrendean And His wife, of marshfield was baptised June 24 1717

Thankful Briggs A Child of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, was Baptized by me at m<sup>r</sup> Pitchers meeting house: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1717

Simeon Nash Son of Joseph Nash and Hannah his wife, being Sick was baptised at his house, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Lydia Bestow daughter of Samuel Bestow & Lydia his wife Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

Isaac Jones Son of Isaac Jones & Hannah his wife. Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup>

Mary Bestow Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bestow; Baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717

Peleg Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry and Ruth his wife July 21. 1717

Joseph Nash, John Nash, Hannah Nash, Elizabeth Nash, James Nash, David Nash; children of Joseph Nash & Hannah his wife were baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1717

Barthesha Bryant daughter of David & Hannah Bryant Baptized July 28. 1717

Elisha Parker Son of W<sup>m</sup> Parker and Rachel his wife of Rochester was Baptized July 28. 1717.

Thomas Silvester, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> silvester of marshfield, baptised, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ruth Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster and Bartha his wife August 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Torry, Daughter of David Torry & Hope his wife, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug: 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Bestow Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestow Baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Turner Son of Philip & Eliz:<sup>th</sup> Turner, Baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Martha Sylvester daughter of Zebulun & Mary Sylvester August 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Adult Rachel Stetson Daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Samuel Stetson was Baptised August 18<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ziphorah James daughter of John & Eunice James Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Stetson daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetson & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

James Warren } children of John &

Naomy Warren } Naomy Warren, baptised Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1717



Mary Harlow, daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Harlow & mary his wife was baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1717

Elifha King Son of John King and Rebeeca his wife, of Marlfieeld was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1717.

John Briggs Son of James Brigs & Hannah his wife, Oct : 6<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lemuel Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, Baptized oct: 13. 1717

Joshua Silvefter Son of Peter & Mary Silvester, Bap<sup>t</sup>d Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1717

Lufanna Bishop Daughter of Stutson Bishop & Abigail His wife Baptized, Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lydia Pitcher daughter of Joseph & Mercy Pitcher, Baptized novem-  
ber 24<sup>th</sup> 1717

Mehitabel Oldham daughter of Jofhua Oldham and Mehitabel his wife,  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

1718

John Woodward son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary Woodward, baptised february 23.  
1717/18.

Mary Prouty daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty baptifed March 2<sup>d</sup>

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1717/18

Being at Hiugham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon  
I Baptized severall children.—as—

Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethiah his wife.

Israel Levit, son of Israel & mary Levit;

Margaret Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Israel & margret Lincoln

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cufling son of Dan<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah Cufling.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ester Johnson

Lydia franklin, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John & Lydia franklin

Elisabeth Lane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jsaac & Hafiah Lane.

Deborah Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel and Deborah Lincoln.

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Sprague son of Josiah & Elisab<sup>th</sup> Sprague

Thomas Lincoln son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Lincoln.

James Garnet son of Jam<sup>s</sup> & Jane Garnet

Deborah Loring, of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Deb<sup>r</sup> Loring

Sarah Jones, of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Jones.

Rachel Mackfarland of James & Sarah mackfarland.

Adult Jonah Stetfon, Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stetfon, was Baptized march 23<sup>d</sup>  
1717/18 being of Adult years.

Deborah Curtice, daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Anna Curtice was baptifed march  
23. 1717/18.

Benjamiu Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was  
baptized April 27. 1718

Jael Dammon daughter of Zecheriah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptifed  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718

Increase Whetstone, & John Whetstone children of John Whetstone and  
[blank] his wife were baptifed May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Mary Stetfon daughter of Anthony and Anna Stetfon. May 11. 1718

Amasa Turner Son of Amasa & Anna Turuer, Baptifed May 18<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Nathanaell Silvefter Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silveiter, was baptifed  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Gilbert Brooks Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Brooks was baptifed July  
13<sup>th</sup> 1718.



Timothy Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of marshfield, baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1718

Peleg Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant, was Baptized July 27<sup>th</sup> 1718

Adult. Mary Buck the wife of Jfaac Buck was Baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.  
Ifaac Buck the Son of Ifaac & Mary Buck, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.  
James Warren Son of John and Naomy Warren baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718

Abigail Lathly daughter of Philip Lathly deceasfed, was baptized at her mothers request, August 17. 1718

Hannah Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup>: Otis and Hannah his wife, formerly of this Town but Now of New-London; was Baptized Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1718

North Eells Son of Nathanaell & Hannah Eells, was baptized Sept 28 1718

Amos Lappam Son of Samuel and Hannah Lappam was bap<sup>t</sup> Sept 28 1718

William Lathly An apprentice Child to John Magoon was baptized Oct: 5 1718

Bartlet Turner, Son of John & mercy Turner. Baptized Oct: 12. 1718.

Mary Church daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Judith Chh, was baptized Oct: 26. 1718.

Joseph Turner Son of Charls & Joanna Turner was Baptized Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Agatha Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilford & Elizabeth his wife Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Job Neal Son of Jofep[h] Neal & Abigail his wife was Baptized Nov: 23. 1718

Jfaac Dammon Son of Dan<sup>ll</sup> Dammon & Bathshebah his wife was Bap<sup>t</sup> Nov. 28 1718

John Bryant Son of Samuell Bryant and Abigail his wife, was Baptized Dec: 21. 1718.

*Anno Domini 1719.*

Adult. Alice Clerk, Wife of Thomas clark, being sick & supposed to be nigh unto death, desiring baptism, after some discouerfe with her, & her manifeftation of repentance & faith in Christ was baptized, in the prefence of Deacon Stephen Clap & fome others of the Chh. March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jfaac Jones and Hannah his wife ; bap<sup>t</sup>: March 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Elisha Tollman Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Bap- tized march 15<sup>th</sup> 1719

Jfaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Briggs son of James & Hannah Brigs, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptized Aprill 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Joseph & Haunah his wife was baptizd may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Cushing daughter of John & Elizabeth cushing was baptizd may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower : Baptized may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719



John Clerk, mary Clerk, Joseph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Allice his wife, were baptised May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abiel Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it being fick, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1719

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Mofes Lincoln the Son of Mofes & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Phillips, Daughter of Thomas Philips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Jfaae & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanaell & Mary Brooks, was baptifed May 31. 1719

Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptifed June 7<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was baptifed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> and Defire Tilden, of Marshfield was Baptized August 23. 1719

August 30.<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd att Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized —

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Sufanna Lincoln.

John Stevenfon son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of nathanael and Elizabeth nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[blank] Berftow daughter of Jofeph and Mary Beftow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvester Son of Amofs & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Caleb Beftow Son of Benjamin Beftow & Mercy; baptifed march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Job Beftow son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Lydia Beftow was Baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

Content Ramfdel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramfdel was baptifed Aprill 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult* Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lame at Deacon Jacobs Houfe, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized Aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptifed Aprill. 24. 1720.

Ifrael & Elisha Silvester Children of Zebulun Silvester and Mary his wife, were baptifed Aprill 24. 1720.

Sarah Cushing daughter of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptifed May 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.

Benjamin Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvester & Jerusha his wife was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ruth Silvester daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvester was baptifed May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720.



Elisha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15<sup>th</sup> 1720

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebeccah his wife of Marshfield, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May 29. 1720.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1720. Elisha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife of Pembroke, was baptized, at his houfe, the child being very fick & not Likely to recover

Simeon Curtice Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26. 1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke was Bautized July 10.<sup>th</sup> 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July 31. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & mary his wife was Baptized Auguft 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & mercy his wife, of Truro, was baptizd Auguft 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ifaac Young Son of Jsoeph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Baptized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Jsaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptifed Aug : 14<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized Auguft 14<sup>th</sup> 1720.

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Baptized —

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy

Content James. daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Brigs Daughter of Jofeph & Deborah Briggs of Scittuate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebeccah Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

*Adult:* Ruth Bates, daughter of Joteph Bates, was Baptized August 28<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Allice Clarke was baptized Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Luke Bishop Son of Hudfon Bifhop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bap<sup>td</sup> Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtife jun<sup>r</sup> : & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

*Adult:* Thomas Merit was Baptized Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1720 Agatha Merit, Abigail merit, Aimy meret, & mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abigail his wife were Baptized Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, — & Abner Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, were baptized sept : 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Warren Son of Joän warren and Aimy his wife Baptized Sept 11. 1720



Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barfhua his wife, of Plymouth ; was baptized Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Desire Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tilden & Desire his wife, of marshfield was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

*Adult:* Thomas Toly and his wife

*Adult:* Mary Toby were baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1720. and also their Children ; viz ; — Jane Tobey, Elifha Toby and mary Toby, were baptifed Oct<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult.* Jfaac Hatch, son of Jeremiah Hatch was baptizd Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

Jofhuah Bestow Son of Joseph Bestow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec : 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Mary Dammon Daughter of Zech : & mehitabel his wife was Baptized Jau : 1<sup>st</sup> 1720/21.

Noah Brooks son of Nathn<sup>l</sup> : & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22<sup>d</sup> 1720/21

Lydia Houfe daughter of Jofeph Houfe & Lydiah his wife was baptifed Feb : 6<sup>th</sup> 1720/21 at the Houfe of Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

*Adult* Abner Turner aged upward of fourty years, being fiek and not Likely to recover was baptizd at his own houfe Feb : 14<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Hannah Silveiter daughter of Joiceph Silveiter of Marshfield was baptizd March 19<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Ben : jamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, Jt being Sick : March 27<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult.* Jofeph Joillin son of Henry Joflin, was baptizd may 14<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was baptizd may. 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptizd may 28<sup>th</sup> 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptizd May 28.<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult* Uriellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> was baptizd & Received in to full Communion w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Ursellah his wife were baptizd June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptizd June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

James Torry } children of James & Sarah Torry of Marshfield were bap-  
& } tized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

Sarah Torry }

Thomas Church Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Chh and Jerufsha his wife was baptizd July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

William Clyft Son of William Clift ju<sup>r</sup> & Judith his wife of marshfield was baptizd July 30<sup>th</sup>. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptizd August 13<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Joseph Dammon Son of Daniel & Barfhebah his wife was Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptizd Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept : 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>. 10, 1721.



-- Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized Jeffe Stevenfon, Son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary woodart were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 24 1721

Gerfhom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Baptized Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Dañion & Eliz- his wife of Marshfield) was Baptized october 1.<sup>st</sup> 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amos & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct : 8<sup>th</sup> 1721

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born october 16<sup>th</sup> 1721, and baptized october 22.<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct : 29. 1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oct 29. 1721

Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode Island, was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1721. at the Houle of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Berstowe. The Child being sick there and not Likely to recover.

Adult Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov : 12<sup>th</sup> 1721

Gael Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margret Curtice was Baptised nov : 26. 1721

*Anno. 1722*

Elizabeth Fofter daughter of Hatherly Fofter & Barfhua his wife, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb : 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb : 25<sup>th</sup> 1721/22.

Jonah Stetfon Son of Jonah & Mercy Stetfon, Baptized, Feb : 25 1721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb : 25<sup>th</sup> 1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11<sup>th</sup> 1722

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at his houfe, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silveiter daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25

Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6, 1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and —— his wife Baptified may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Jofeph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptified may 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

Barfheba Dañion daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Joseph & Abigail neal Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Thomas Buck son of Jsaac Buck and mary his wife Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

James Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvester, Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Elisha Nash Son of Jofeph & Hannah nash was Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1722

Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syms, was Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup>. 1722



Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bap<sup>t</sup> July 15<sup>th</sup>  
1722

Content Cushing daughter of James & mary Cushing bap<sup>t</sup> July 22, 1722  
Amos Curtice Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22, 1722  
Joseph Stetson son of Anthony & Anna Stetson was Baptized August 5<sup>th</sup>  
1722

*Adult:* Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized August 19<sup>th</sup>  
1722

Mercy Bestow Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Bestow & mercy his wife was baptized  
August 19, 1722

Benjamin Torry Son of Keziah Torry, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tilden jun<sup>r</sup> & defire his wife of marsh-  
field, was Bap<sup>t</sup> sept<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1722

John Cushing Sou of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & and his wife Elizabeth, was  
baptized Sept 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bap<sup>t</sup> sep<sup>t</sup> 23, 1722

Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bap<sup>t</sup> sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized  
of Pembroke Sept<sup>t</sup> 30. 1722.

Iaac & Josiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were  
Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Jofeph & Alice Stetfon children of samuel & Elizabeth Stetfon were bap-  
tized Sept<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

*Adult:* John Lambert ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Oct : 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert ju<sup>r</sup> & Ruth his wife was baptized  
Oct : 21. 1722

Jofeph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Hanmer were  
baptized Oct : 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brooks Bap<sup>t</sup> Oct : 21. 1722.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick &  
not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private  
Oct : 29. 1722

*Adult:* Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Nov :  
4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> & Deborah his wife was  
baptized Nov : 4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Nov : 8<sup>th</sup> 1722 Job Briggs. son of James Briggs & Hannah his wife was Bap-  
tized in private, being fick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerufha church was baptized Nov :  
11<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Deborah Houfe Daughter of Jofeph House & Lydia his wife was bap-  
tized December 16.<sup>th</sup> 1722

1723

Jan : 8<sup>th</sup> 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Palmer being  
fick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Broks, was baptized Feb :  
10<sup>th</sup>

Jofiah Otis son of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptised Feb : 24<sup>th</sup>  
1722/3 in private the Child being fick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children  
of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3

*Adult.* Ruth Stetfon wife of Elijah Stetfon was Baptized March 31<sup>st</sup>  
1723, at the fame time three of her children were baptized ; viz :



Nathanael Stetson, ) Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized  
 Elisabeth Stetson & ) march 31<sup>st</sup> 1723  
 Simeon Stetson )  
 Elijah Stetson Son of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was Baptized April 7. 1723.  
 Adult Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Isaac Prouty was Baptized April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1723.  
 Isaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty,  
 Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Isaac & Elizabeth Prouty were  
 Baptized April 21. 1723  
 John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized April 21. 1723  
 Mercy Dammon daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marlfield was  
 baptized April 28. 1723  
 Abigail Beftow daughter of Joseph & Mary Beftow was baptized May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 Micael Beftow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Beftow, was Bapt— may. 19. 1723  
 Adult Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the Houfe of Deacon  
 Jacob. She being sick & not Likely to recover. May 8<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Adult Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723  
 James Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723  
 Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun<sup>r</sup> Bap : may 26. 1722.  
 Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Isaac & Hannah Jones were bap-  
 tized May 26. 1723  
 Robert Tomson Son of Robert Tomson & Ann his wife, was baptized  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> 1723  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1723 This day J preached at weymouth south Society ; and after  
 Sermon, J baptized two children viz: one for Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut, & another for  
 John Kingman.  
 If J mistake not the name of Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the  
 name of John Kingman's child was Mary.  
 Jsaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June  
 23. 1723.  
 Adult: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723  
 Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 Hannah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July  
 21. 1723.  
 Job Prouty Son of Isaac & Eliz: Prouty Baptised July 28. 1723  
 Jane Randal, Mary Randall & Sarah Randal Children of John & Jane  
 Randal were baptized July 28. 1723  
 Joseph Young son of Joseph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized Au-  
 gust 4<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Ursella Randal daughter of Job & Ursella Randal was baptized August  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Ruth Tailor daughter of Isaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized August 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 Ruth Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, being sick  
 & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private August 22<sup>d</sup> 1723.  
 Samuel Hatch Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was bap-  
 tized August 25. 1723  
 Zechariah Dammon son of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was bap-  
 tized August 25.<sup>th</sup> 1723



William Burdet } Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized  
 Elizabeth Burdet & } Sept<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1723  
 Thankfull Burdet — }

Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester &  
 Desire his wife, were baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1723

Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> 1723

Priscilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1723

James Buck Son of Isaac & Mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1723

{ Ebenezer Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elisabeth his [wife] was,  
 { being dangerously sick was Baptized in private, November 21. : 1723.

Adult Joseph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24<sup>th</sup>. 1723

Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Allice Clark, was baptized Nov:  
 24. 1723

Ruth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1723

Leah Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> farrow & Leah his wife was baptized  
 nov: 24<sup>th</sup> 1723.

George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized  
 Dec: 29. 1723

1724

Elisha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was baptized Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4

Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan: 12.  
 1723/4.

Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>. 1723/4

Adult Joseph Perry was baptized Feb: 23. 1723/4

Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

Adult. James Lambert was baptized March 14<sup>th</sup> 1724 at the House of  
 Henry Joflin, he being Sick there

Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15.  
 1723/4

Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the  
 evening March 15<sup>th</sup> 1724. in Private She being dangerously Sick.

Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in pri-  
 vate, being sick with conuulsion, April: 1: 1724.

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester was baptized Apr:  
 5<sup>th</sup>.

Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.

Jane Torry, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barfhua Torry was baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.

Adult Joseph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup> was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Adult: Thomas Joflin son of Henry Joflin, was Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and —— his wife was Baptized  
 April: 19<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Jemima Dañon, daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemimah, was baptized May 3d 1724

Adult Judith Parker was baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1724

Adult: Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Agatha Hammon, } Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may  
 Joseph Hammon & } 17<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Hammon }



Jfaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Jsaac & Deborah otis were Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Simeon Woodart Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> : & Mary. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 17. 1724

*Adult.* Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Stetfon daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt : June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun<sup>r</sup>. Bapt : June 14

Jofeph Perry, son of Jofeph Perry. baptifed June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Baptized June 28 1724 —

*Adult* Anthony Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Rogers of Marhfield and

*Adult* Phebe negro serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Rogers, & wife to sd Anthony, was Baptifed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Turner jun<sup>r</sup> & Mercy his wife was baptifed in Private being not likely to Live, June 28. 1724.

Joseph Torrey Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Curtice was baptifed July 12. 1724.

Mary, the daughter of Ioseph & Hannah Nash was Baptized July 19th 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724

Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap<sup>d</sup>: July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptifed July 26<sup>th</sup> 1724

Joshua Houfe Son of Joseph & Lydia Houfe was Baptized August. 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Robinfson : fervant Child to Col<sup>n</sup> Cufhing, was baptifed August 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

Nathanael Cushing Son of John Cushing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized August 30<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 1724

Jacob Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, baptifed Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Difire Tilden of Marhfield was Baptized Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Jeremiah Rose, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose, baptifed Oct : 4 1724

Jfaac Jones Son of Jfaac & Hannah, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Oct : 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah, was baptifed in private, being fick & not Likely to Live. Nov : 3<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Curtice Son of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice was Baptized Nov : 29. 1724

WaitStill Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptifed nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetfon Daughter of Jonah & Mercy stetson was baptifed Nov :

29. 1724.

Thomas Moore Son of W<sup>m</sup> More, a Stranger from Jreland, was baptifed Nov : 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceasfed : was baptifed Nov : 29. 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov : 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants Houfe, being fick.



Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized Jn private, being sick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private, being dangerously Sick. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Infant Child being Sick was baptized at Beuj<sup>m</sup> woodart houie April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenezar { Twins Children of Jofeph Silvester of Marshfield were bap-  
& tized May 23. 1725  
Lucrefia }

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23. 1725

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1725 J preach'd for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Man.

Joseph Bestow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptised June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Tailor son of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June 27. 1725

Deborah Torry daughter of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725

Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18. 1725

{ William Hearsey, Jfaac Hearsey, & Abigail Hearsey Children of Wil-  
liam & Abigail Hearsey of Abington, were baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Rose, daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth Rose of Marshfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Pri-  
vate being sick August 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized August 22.<sup>d</sup> 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 26. 1725



Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized sep : 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughte[r] of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized fept : 26 : 1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of New:port on Rhode Jfland, was baptized oct : 17<sup>th</sup> 1725

William Cushing son of John & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cushing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized Feb : 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Penelope Hatch Daughter of Jsaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb : 20. 1725

Star Turner son of Jofeph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7<sup>th</sup> 1725/6. Jn Private, being sick.

Elizabeth Silveiter daughter of Amos & Elizabeth silvester was Baptized April : 24<sup>th</sup> 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptifed April 24. 1726.

Elisha Rose son of Joseph Rose, & Elizabeth his wife of marfield, was baptized May 1<sup>st</sup> 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1726

Abigail Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha Chh was baptized may 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Job Curtice son of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Luke Stetfon son of Elijah & Ruth stetson was baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726  
Priscilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized Jn private may 16<sup>th</sup> 1726. being sick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Ann Palmer, was baptized May 22<sup>d</sup> 1726

Sarah Cushing daughter of James & Mary Cushing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth Houfe daughter of Jofeph & Lydia Houfe was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Jofhua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptised June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benj<sup>m</sup>. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Juleth Dwelly was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ezekiel Clark son of Thomas & Allice Clark was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

William Otis son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shiaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptizd July 31. 1726

Jsaac Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptizd August 21. 1726.



Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenczar Symmons was baptized August 28 1726  
 Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized  
 Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marlfheld was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of Jsaac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct:  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726 it bein[g] sick —

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptised Oct: 23<sup>d</sup> 1726

Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marshfield was baptized Oct: 23.  
 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov:  
 27. 1726

Nathanael Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice, ju<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife, of Hanover  
 was baptized march 31. 1728

Mary Cocks daughter of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cocks of Hanover was baptised  
 March 31. 1728.

Adult. Abigail Barrel wife of Wm<sup>m</sup> Barrel was Baptised may 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Abigail & } Children of william & Abigail Barrell were baptised May  
 James } 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Wormwool [or Wormwoll or Wermall] an adopted Child of  
 Johanna Turner of Marshfield was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

William Chh Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha Church was baptised May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1728

Abigail Cornish daughter of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was  
 baptizd May 26. 1728.

Sarah Hatch Daughter of Jsaac Hatch of Hanover was Baptised May  
 26. 1728

Job Stetfon, & } Children of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Stetfon were baptizd June  
 Caleb stetfon } 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.

Nathan Hatch Son of Jeremiah & Frances Hatch was baptizd June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.

[Omission] Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Beftow was Baptized in private  
 She being fick & not Likely to Live. July 10<sup>th</sup> 1728

Anna Warren daughter of John & naomi warren was baptizd July 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Joshua Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth his wife, was baptizd July 28  
 1728.

Adult Silence Damon was baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1728

Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebeccae Curtice was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 18.  
 1728

Abel Torry Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barflua Torry was Baptized Aug: 18<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Lucretia Turner daughter of Hawkins Turner was baptizd Aug: 18  
 1728

Franc' Burdet Son of Henry Burdet was Baptized August 18. 1728.

Peleg Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1728

Hannah Ewel (daughter of Gerihom Ewel & Submit Ewel his Relict,  
 wife of John Stetfon of Marlfheld) was Baptized In private Sept<sup>t</sup> 25 1728.

Adult. Thankfull Blofsm wife of John Blofsm was baptizd Oct: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.



Thomas Bloffsom Son of John & Thankfull Broffsom was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1728.

*Adult:* Lydia Turner Jonathan Turners widow was Baptized Oct. 13. 1728.

John Clap, Son of John & mercy Clap, was baptized Oct : 13. 1728.

James Blankinship (Alias Gordon) Son of Anne Blankinship, and apprentice to the widow Rachel Dwelly, was baptized at the desire of sd Dwelle, She being in full Comunion w<sup>th</sup> this Chh.

Zillah —— Perry daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Perry was baptized nov<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

{ November 24<sup>th</sup> 1728

J preach'd at Sandwiche at the house of Joflma Blackwell, after Sermon J baptized severall Children viz :

John Swift the Son of Josiah & Experience Swift.

Deborah Tupper daughter of Eliakim and Joanna Tupper

Jerisha Swift daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Swift.

Sarah Ellis daughter of Jofiah & Sarah Ellis.

Martha Blackwell daughter of Sam<sup>i</sup> and Mary Blackwell.

Hannah Jones, daughter of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of Marshfield was baptized Dec : 29<sup>th</sup> 1728.

1729

Lydia Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marshfield was Baptized Jan : 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Ruth Rose daughter of Joshua Rose of Marshfield was baptized January 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Sarah Clap daughter of Samuel & Hannah Clap was baptized Jan : 19<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Mary Hearfy Daughter of william Hearlie of Abington was baptized by me at Hanover march 9<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Cornelius Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized march 16<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Samuel Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth, was baptized march 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Defire Barker daughter Barnabas & Hannah was baptized march 30, 1729

Lydia Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was baptized march 30. 1729

John Bourn, Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marshfield was Baptized April 13 1729

Abigail Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail, was baptized April. 20<sup>th</sup> 1729

*Adult* Martin an Indian man serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Foster was Baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Ruth Prouty daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> 1729

Abigail Torry daughter of Joseph & Bathsheba Torry was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Abel Turner Son of william & Abigail Turner was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Lappam Son of David & Rebecca Lappam was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

John Ruggles Sou c John & Joapna Ruggles was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup> : 1729.

Tobias Oakman, Son of Samuel Oakman of Marshfield, was baptized in private, he being Sick & not Likely to Live. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1729

Micah Stetfon Son of Jonah & mercy Stetfon being Sick was baptized in private July 4<sup>th</sup> 1729



Nicolas Daviss Son of Nicholas & Grace Davis of Kingston, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729

Jesse woodart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodart was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.

Adult Sarah Lambert wife of James Lambert was baptized August 24th 1729

James Lambert & Sarah Lambert Children of James and Sarah Lambert were baptized August 24th 1729

William Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private it being sick & not Likely to Live, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Micael Brooks Son of Nathau<sup>n</sup> & mary Brook was baptized Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1729

Lusanna Merit Daughter of Henry & margret merit being sick was baptized in Private Oct : 8<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Otis Son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Oct : 12. 1729. October 26th 1729

{ J preach'd at Sandwitch at the houfe of Mr Eldad Tupper After Sermon J baptizd two Children viz: Enoch Tupper Son of Samuel and Hannah Tupper

{ Mary Blackwell daughter of Samuel & Mary Blackwell.

Anna Toby daughter of Thomas & mary Toby was baptized oct 26 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> David Turner Pastr<sup>r</sup> of a Chh in Rehoboth

Lemuel Silvester Son of Joseph and Lydia Silvester was baptized nov : 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

Benjamin Dwelly Son of John & Judith Dwelley was baptised nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

Adult. Hannah Randal wife of Caleb Randall was baptized nov : 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Randall Son of Caled [? Caleb] & Hannah was baptized Nov : 30 1729

Elizabeth Dwelle & Deborah Dwelle, children of Jedediah & Elizabeth Dwelle were baptized Nov : 30<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptized Dec : 14<sup>th</sup> 1729

Elipheta Northy Son of James Northy & Mary his wife was baptized in Private Dec : 21<sup>st</sup> in the Evening being Sick & not Likely to recover 1729

Ruth Clap daughter of John & Mercy Clap was baptized Dec : 28<sup>th</sup> 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn

1730

Lydia Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelipa Hatch was Baptized Jan : 4<sup>d</sup> 1729/30

Adult Jacob Merit and his Infant Child Jofeph Merit were baptized march 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

David Jacob son of Jofhua & Mary Jacob was baptized March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

{ April 26<sup>th</sup> J preached at Sandwitch and after Sermon J baptizd two Children : Charls Tupper Son of Eliakim & Joanna Tupper.

{ Micael Ellis Son of Jofiah & Sarah Ellis.

Rebecca Dammon daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel, was baptized. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Amos Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemimah was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Eunice Turner daughter of Charls & Eunice Turner was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Ruth Stetson Daughter of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730



May 17<sup>th</sup> 1730

I Preach'd at New-port on Rhode Iſland and adminiftr'd the Sacra-  
ment of the Lords Supper; to the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregational Chh there; and  
Baptized

1. Patience Dodge the wife of Hezakiah Dodge, and
2. Samuel Dodge Son of Hezekiah and Patience Dodge.
3. Thomas Williams Son of lendall & Mehitabel williams  
memorandum

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Tiffany & his wife, members of the Chh in Aſford. & M<sup>r</sup>s Potter  
a member of the Chh in Briftol, defired the Priviledge of partaking w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup>  
chh; and had it.

Anna Palmer daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife was baptized May  
24<sup>th</sup> 1730

Lufanna Magoone daughter of John & Abigail Magoone was baptized  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730

David Hatch Son of David & Mary Hatch of Bridgwater was Baptized  
June 14<sup>th</sup>

Ezra Stetfon, Son of Anthony & Anna was baptized June 28 1730.

David Lappam Son of David & Rebecca, was baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elizabeth Butler daughter of Israel & Elizabeth Butler was baptized July  
12<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elitha Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized July 12. 1730.

Lydia Perry daughter of William Perry of Freetown, & adopted by Eliza-  
beth Tolman wife of Benj<sup>m</sup>, was baptized July 19. 1730

Bethiah woodart daughte of Eben : woodart & Bethiah his wife was Bap-  
tized July 19. 1730.

Sarah Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerufha his wife was bap-  
tized July 19 1730.

John Neil, Son of John Neil & —— his wife (an Ireland man & wo-  
man) was baptized July 19. 1730

Adam Stetfon Son of Abijah & Deborah Stetfon was baptized July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
1730.

Mary Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail his wife; was baptized  
August 16<sup>th</sup> 1730

David Bryant Son of David Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized  
Sept<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

James Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz : was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Mary & Abigail twin Children of Barnabas & Hannah Barker were bap-  
tized Sept<sup>r</sup>ber by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn. 1730

Mary Cushing daughter of John & Mary Cushing was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>. 13  
1730.

Ruth Bryant daughter of Elizabeth Bryant was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13. 1730

Mary withington daughter of Henry & mary withington of Kingston was  
Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1730

Mary merit daughter of Icabod & Mary Merit was Babtized Oct 11<sup>th</sup>  
1730

Rebecca Curtice daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca his wife was Baptized  
Oct: 11 1730

Ruth Randall daughter of Caleb & Hannah his wife was baptized Oct:  
11<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary Dwelly was baptized nov:  
8<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Star Turner Son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Turner was baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730



Dorothy Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna; was bap<sup>t</sup> Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jael Silvester daughter of Mary Silvester was Baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Abigail Jones daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones & Jane his wife of marshfield was baptized Dec: 20. 1730

William Witherel Eells Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Dec: 20.<sup>th</sup> 1730

1731

Rachel Clap daughter of John & mercy clap was baptised Feb: 28 1730/1

Hannah Otis daughter of Jsaac & Deborah otis was baptized March 21<sup>st</sup> 1730/1

Lufanna & Ezekiel Dammon Children of John & Eliz: Dammon of Marshfield were baptized March 28<sup>th</sup> 1731

Joseph Randall, Benjamin Randall Sarah Randal & Ezra Randal Children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Randal were baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Luce Dwelle daughter of Jedidiah & Elizabeth Dwelle was Bap<sup>t</sup>: April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Ruth Silvester daughter of Joseph & Lydia Silvester, was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1731

Experience Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was Baptized May 16.<sup>th</sup> 1731. By the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn of the North Society in this town.

John Neal, Son of John & Mary Neal, being Sick & not Likely to Live was baptized in Private May 20<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elijah Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth was baptized May 23 1731

Abigail Turner daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized may 23. 1731

Deborah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah, was baptized may 23. 1731

Luke Lambert Son of James & Sarah Lambert was baptized may 23. 1731

Sarah Ruggles daughter of John & Joanna, was baptized May 30. 1731.

Hannah Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized May 31. 1731. in private, being Sick, and as was Supofed in great danger.

Willes Clift Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Judith clift of marshfield was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Joseph Rose Son of Joshua & Eliz: Rose of marshfield was baptized Jne 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Jonathan Bryant Son of David & Hannah, was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Peter Bourn Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marfhfield was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1731

Eleanar Prouty Daughter of Elizabeth Prouty deceased, was presented by her Granmother Elizabeth Prouty to baptism, & was baptized June 20 1731

John Barker Son of Barnabas and Hannah his wife was Baptized June 27. 1731

Amos Lappam Son of David and Rebecca, was baptized July 11. 1731

Ezekiel Young Son of Joseph & Lydia, was Baptized July 18.<sup>th</sup>

John James Son of John James & Rhoda his wife was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Mary Moor daughter of John Moor, Of Ireland was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18. 1731.

Rachel Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup>: was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn July 18. 1731.



Bezaliel Palmer & Nathanael Palmer Children of Bezaliel & Anna Palmer, were baptized July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.

*Adult:* Abigail Russel was baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731

William Brigs Son of James & Hannah was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Mary Barrel daughter William & Abigail was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Paul Torry Son of Joseph & Barfheba his wife was baptized August 24 [?]. 1731.

Malborough Turner Son of Caleb & Rachel was baptized Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elizabeth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1731 by the Revd mr Bourn of Scittuate.

*Adult:* Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1731 Hannah Hatch the wife of Thomas Hatch was baptized in private, she being sick, & not Likly to recover.

Sept 26. J preach'd at Hanover, & baptized Joseph, the Son of Joseph & mary Curtice

*Adult.* Joseph Dunham was Baptized Oct 10. 1731

Jacob, Luke, Zebulun & Nathanael Silvester, Children of Zebulun & Mary his wife, were baptized Oct : 10<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Ruth Burdet daughter of Henry & Lydia Burdet was baptized nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mary Clap daughter of Samuel Clap & Sarah his wife was baptized nov : 14<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mercy Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> : & Mary, was baptized Nov 28. 1731.

Zecheriah Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemima was Baptized in private being dangeroufly ill with Convulfions December 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

1732

Jsaiah Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptized Jan : 2<sup>1</sup> 1731/2

Robert Lenthall Eells Son of sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Feb : 13<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Ruben Tailor Son of David & Elizabeth was baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Luce Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Mary Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Benjamin Merit Son of Jacob & Mary, was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1732

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1732 J preached at Marthfield North meeting house And Baptized Several Children their *viz*: Mary Hatch daughter of Isaac & Penelopia of Scittuate.

Joseph Dagget, Samuel Dogget noah Dogget & Bethiah dogget Child<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Bethiah Dogget

Iane Eames, mary Eames, Jedediah Eames, & Penelopia Eames Children of Jedediah & Mary Eames.

Abigail Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Leah was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn April 23. 1732

John Neal, Son of John & Mary neal was baptized in private being sick w<sup>th</sup> a fore mouth & not Likely to Live April 29<sup>th</sup> 1732

Lydia Rose daughter of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1732

Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Perry children of W<sup>m</sup> Perry Late of Free-town Deceased were Baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Israel oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakman of Marthfield an infant of about afornigt old, was baptized at his house June. 24 1732 this child dyed Soon after it was baptized.

Jerusha Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his wife was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.

John Stetson, Son of Abijah & Deborah, was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.



Jane Hatch daughter of Israel Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: an infant Child being sick & in danger of dying, was Baptized at his house July 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Mary Silvester Daughter of Zebulun & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13. 1732

Waterman Eells son of John & Abiah, was baptized August 13. 1734  
 John King Son of John & Mary, of Marshfield, was bapt<sup>ld</sup> Aug 13. 1732.  
 Mary Jacob, Daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1732.  
*Adult* Hezekiah Hatch & *Adult* Nehemiah Hatch Brethren were baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Thomas Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Patience, was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10. 1732.

Jane Neal daughter of John Neal Late of Ireland, was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10. 1732.

Anna Stetfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Sept 24 1732  
 Joshua Rose, Son of Joshua Rose & —— his wife of Marshfield was bapt<sup>t</sup> sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1732

Ruben Hatch, son of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Rachel Tilden daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Grace Tilden, an infant being sick & not Likely to recover was baptized in private at the house of Serg<sup>v</sup> Philip Turners oct : 8<sup>th</sup> 1732

Huldah Palmer daughter of Bezaliel & Anna, was Bapt<sup>ld</sup> Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1732

Mary Turner of Joshua & Elizabeth, was baptized Nov: 12<sup>th</sup> 1732

Simeon Jones Son of Eben<sup>z</sup>: & Jane of marshfield was baptized Dec: 31. 1732

1733

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy Clap, was baptized Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

Abigail Collomare daughter of Anthony collomare, & —— his wife was baptized Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

William Cushing Son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1732

{ March 12<sup>th</sup> 1732/3 Lusanna Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being sick was Baptized in Private

Thyne, alias Vine Turner Son of Joseph & Eliz: was bapt<sup>t</sup>: April 1<sup>st</sup> 1733

Elizabeth Turner daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail, was Bapt<sup>t</sup>: April 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Elizabeth Dunnam Daughter of Joseph & Jane, was Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup> 1733

{ April 19<sup>th</sup> 1733 James Otis, Son of Isaac & Deborah an infant, being sick & not Likely to Live, was baptized in private.

Rebecca Lappam daughter of David & Rebecca of Marshfield was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733

Sarah Collomare daughter of John & Margret, was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Abigail Magoone daughter of John Magoone jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife, was Baptized May 20: 1733.

Mary Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup>.

Isaac Prouty Son of Isaac & Eliz: was Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1733

Job Briggs Son of James & Hannah was Baptized June 24 1733

Sarah Eells daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Hannah of Hanover, was Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup>. 1733

Edmond Bowker son of James [&] Hannah, was Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup> 1733

Delight Taylor daughter of David & Elizabeth was Bap<sup>t</sup>. June 24. 1733.



Simeon Brooks Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> & mary, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Grace Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

John Moor Son of John more & —— his wife from Ireland, was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Sarah Butler daughter of Israel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Charls Turner Son of Charles and Eunice, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1733

Robert Randal Son of Robert and Dorcas was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1733

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was Baptized Oct: 23. 1733

Hannah Bryant daughter of David & Hannah was Baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1733

Jofeph Cushing son of Jofeph And Lydia, was baptized Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1733.

Hannah Randal daughter of Caleb & Hannah was baptized Dec: 9 1733  
1734

Charles Stockbridge Brooks Son of Gilbert & Abigail was baptized Jan: 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah Clap daughter of Jofeph & Hannah his wife was baptized Feb: 3 1733/4

Huldah Randal daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptised March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Abner Dwelly son of Jedidiah & Elizabeth was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Druella Dwelly daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1733/4 Preach[ed] at Hanover and baptized two Children  
viz: Elizabeth Bafs daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benj<sup>m</sup> Bafs; &

Stephen Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge, of Scittuate.

John Barrel Son of William & Abigail was baptized March 31. 1734.

William Clap Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah was baptized March 31. 1734

Elizabeth Randal daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife  
was baptized April 14. 1734

Lydia Barker, of Barnabas & Hannah was baptized Aprl. 21. 1734.

Hannah Eells of John & Abiah, was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1734

Bathsheba Faunce, of Thomas & Hannah belonging to Plymouth was  
baptized may 5<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Jchabod Neal, Son of John & mary an Infant being sick & not Likely  
to Live was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1734. In private.

Elizabeth Bourn daughter of John & Abigail of Marshfield was bap-  
tized May 12<sup>th</sup> 1734

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerusfa was Baptized May 19 1734

Margret Foster daughter of Jofeph & Abigail was Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup>  
1734

Abiel Dammon Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemima was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

Ephraim Otis Son of Ephraim & Rachel was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Mercy Hatch daughter of Hezekiah & Patience was baptized in Private,  
{ she being dangerously Sick with Convulsions, June 15<sup>th</sup> 1734

Gideon Rose Son of Gideon & Lydia, was baptized June 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

Mary Turner daughter of Thomas & Mary his wife was baptized July  
7<sup>th</sup> 1734

Robert Wafon [or Wasson] Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann, was baptized July  
7<sup>th</sup> 1734



Elisha Lappam Son of David & Rebecca of Marshfield was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy, was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Elisha & Thomas Stetfon Children of Anthony & Anna his wife were Baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Hannah Merit of Ichabod & Mary was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Elizabeth Oakman of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth of Marshfield was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Tamar Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow was Baptized by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Bourn of this Town August 11<sup>th</sup> 1734

Charls Cushing son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized August 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Silva, alias Zilpha, Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marshfield was baptized August 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abner Turner Son of Caleb, and Rachel was baptized Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1734.

James Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lufanna Perry daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Perry, was baptized Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Sarah Hatch daughter of Isaac & Penelopa was Baptized Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Peter Collomare, son of Isaac & Thankfull was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lydia Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734.

James Otis, Son of Isaac & Deborah was baptized October 27. 1734.

Isaac Smith, Ifrael, Peleg, Levi, Abial, Rachel, & Joshua Smith, Children of Joseph & Rachel Smith formerly of Hauover, were baptized November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1734.

Martha Neal daughter of John Neal from Ireland, was baptized Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Elizabeth Silvester, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Marshfield, being sick was Baptized in private Nov: 28<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Lydia Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being sick was Baptized in private Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

1735

Joseph Palmer Son of Joseph and Jane Palmer was baptized Jan: 5<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Bethiah Rose daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Rose, of Marshfield was baptized Feb: 16 1734/5

Hannah Lincoln daughter of Joshua & Mercy was baptized Feb. 23. 1734/5

Mary Bowker daughter of James & Hanah was baptized feb: 23. 1734/5

Content Jones a Child of Elisha & Sarah Jones of Marshfield was baptized march 23. 1734/5

{ Ruth Bryant an Infant child of David Bryant being sick was baptized

{ Privately march 25 1735

Elisha Jones, Son of Elisha & Sarah Jones of Marshfield was baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1735.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marshfield north Parish, where J Baptized Mary Spooner daughter of John and Hannah Spooner.

Barfhebah Sherman daughter of Ebenezar & Baribeah.

Obadiah Dammon Son of Ebenezar & Abigail Dammon

Lucretia Silvester daughter of John & Elizabeth Silvester.

Adult. Hannah Hatch & her Sister Adult. Zerviah Hatch daughters of Thomas Hatch were baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mehitabel Curtice daughter of Elisha & Martha was baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735



John Jacob Son of Jothua & Mary was Baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Samuel Eells, son of Samuel & Hannah of Hanover, was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Benjamin Bryant, Son of Benjamin & Abigail, was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup> 1735

Anthony Collomare, Son of Anthony & — His wife was baptized. July 13.<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Elijah Curtice son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca was Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735

Nathanaell Holms, son of John Holms of Pembridge, & adopted son of Samuel Lappam, was baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1735.

*Spurzheim see 1827 Similac. Vicks.*  
 Adult { Thomas Oldham being sick and very dangerous; at his earnest desire was Baptised and his children viz: Thomas & Patience.

Lydia Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 17.<sup>th</sup> 1735

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marshfield North meeting house baptised—Adult Experience Rogers, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> & Penelopiah & Lydia Rogers children of the above said Sam<sup>l</sup> & Experience Rogers.

Rebecca Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 31. 1735.

Adult Ann Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Sep: 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Jacob, Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Ebenezar Jones, son of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Jane, of Marshfield was baptized sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Barrel Son of William and Abigail, was baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> 28

Abigail Stetfon daughter of Abijah & Deborah was baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> 28; 1735

Catherine Turner of Hawkins & Lusanna, was baptised Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

Adult { Fortune Gold, and Betty his wife, negro servants to Joseph Hatch were baptised oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

{ James Mullan Son of Arthur & Mary, was Baptized privately being sick, Oct: 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

John Silvester Son of John & Eliz: of Marshfield was baptised Oct: 12. 1735.

John Magoone Son of John & Abigail was baptised Oct: 19 1735.

Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1735

Sarah Turner, Hannah Turner { Children of Benjamin and Sarah Turner, were baptised, and my Grand-Ann Turner & David Turner } Children.

Adult. Jonathan Merit, and Adult Mehitabel merit; & Simeon Merit the son of Jonathan & Mehitabel were baptised Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Lydia Silvester, daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptised Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

David Marble & { Children of David & Abigail Marble were baptised Abigail Marble } Nov. 23 1735.

George Gray Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife from Ireland was baptised nov: 23<sup>d</sup> 1735.

Elifha Silvester Son of Elifha & Eurice was baptised Nov: 30<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Mary Collomare daughter of John & Margaret was Baptized Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Anna Palmer of Bezaliel & Anna was baptised in private being sick. Dec: 22<sup>d</sup> 1735.



1736

{ David, & Ziporah Jnfant & Twin children of Barnabas & Hanah Barker  
     were Baptized being sick, in private January 16<sup>th</sup> 1735/6  
 { Daniel Hatch an Jnfant Child of Bezaliel & Patience being sick was  
     Baptized in private March 2<sup>d</sup> 1735/6  
 { March 14<sup>th</sup> J preachd at marshfield north meeting houfe and then  
     Thomas Rogers Son of Samuel Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and Experience his wife  
     was baptized  
     Sarah Taylor daughter of David Taylor & Eliz: th His wife was baptized  
     April 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 being Great faft day  
 { May 5<sup>th</sup> 1736 Lydia Powers daughter of Nicalas Powers & Bethiah his  
     wife was baptized in Private.  
     John Brooks [Son] of Gilferd & Abigail was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
     Charls Church of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Jerufha was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
     Nathanael Rose of Gidion & Elizabeth was baptized may 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
     Elizabeth Lappam of David & Rebecca of marshfield was baptized at  
     marshfield Nort[h] meeting houfe may 23. 1736.  
     Mary Cowing of Job Cowing was baptized by me in the north meeting  
     houfe May 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
     Jsaac Collomare, Son of Jsack & Thankfull was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
     Mr Bourne May 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
     Joseph Clap, Son of Joseph & Hannah was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
     Adult Richard, a Negro Slave of Mr Anthony Collomare was Baptized  
     June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 { June 9<sup>th</sup> 1736. Thomas Otis an Infant Child of Dr Jsaac otis's being  
     sick was baptized in private.  
     Lydia Turner of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1736  
     Bradbury Dwelle of Joseph & Mary was Baptized June 13. 1736  
 { June 18<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Hatch an Jnfant Child of a bout four years son of  
     David Hatch, being sick of a dangerous Disease was baptized in  
     private.  
     Joseph Turner Son of Benjm & Mercy, was baptized. Juné 20. 1736  
     John Rose son of Joſhua and Elizabeth of Marhſield was baptized June  
     27<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
     Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: th was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
     George Cushing son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized July 11<sup>th</sup> 1736  
     Samuel Hatch Son of Jsaac & Penelopy was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.  
     Elizabeth Copeland daughter of Joseph and Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1.

1736

Joſhua Dwelle Son of Jedidiah & Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.  
 Jofeph Clyft, of William & Judith of Marhſield was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca King of Joseph & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Luther Marble Son of David & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Sarah Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Abigail Clap, daughter of Benjamin and Grace, of the North Precinct  
 was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Jsaac Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 Edward Cushing of John and mary was baptized Sept 12 1736  
 Ruth Torrey, of Caleb & Mary was baptized Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
 George Bryant of Benjamin & Abigail was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept 12 1736.  
 Sage Randal of Caleb and Hannah was baptifed Sept 12. 1736.  
 Paul Randall, Son of Benjm & Sarah was baptizd Oct: 3<sup>d</sup> 1736.  
 Rachel Lincoln of Joſhua & Mercy was baptizd oct: 17<sup>th</sup> 1736.



Elizabeth Wade of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Oct: 24<sup>th</sup> 1736.

1737

{ Hannah North Eells daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
being sick & in a dangerous Condition was Baptized Jn Private Jan:  
18. 1736/7

Relief Jacob Daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1736/7

{ Thomas King an Infant Child of John Kings of Marfhfield being dan-  
gerously sick was Baptized in Private Feb: 22<sup>d</sup> 1736/7

Lydia Bestow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Margret Bestow of Hanover was bap-  
tised by me at Hanover March 20 1736/7

*Adult* Michael Hatch, & Priscilla his wife were baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737.

Samuel Collamare son of Anthony was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

Eliha Curtice Son of Eliha & Martha was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

April: 24 1737 J preached at Marfhfield, & Baptized Stephen Lappam  
Son of David & Rebecca.

Hatherly Folter Son of Jofeph & Abigail was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Bourn April 24<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ William Barker Son of Barnabas & Mary Barker was Baptized In Private  
being sick & not Likel to Live. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1737.

Jsaac Clap Son of John & Mercy was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Deborah Stetfon of Abijah & Deb: was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Patience Hatch of Hzekiah & Patience was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Thomas Turner Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Mary was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1737

Gidion Stetfon Son of Gidion & Lydia, was baptized May 29 1737

Abigail Proutte daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>

1737.

*Adult* { Cesar Anegro Slave of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry, was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737.

Ruth Bowker of James & Hañah was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Jofhua Jacob son of Jofhua & Mary was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

{ Jofeph Copeland, an Infant Child of Jofeph & Elizabeth, was baptized  
in private, being sick, on Satturday Eve, Auguft 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ Jofeph Lambert An Infant Child of John Lambert was Baptized in  
private Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 1737.

Hannah Magoon daughter of John & Abigail was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1737

Mercy James daughter of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 18. 1737

Jofeph Dwelly Son of Jofeph & Mary was baptized Oct: 16. 1737

Hannah Faunce of Plymouth dauter of Thomas & Hanah was Bap: Oct:  
16. 1737

Elizabeth Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna was bapt<sup>d</sup> oct 23  
1737.

*Adult.* Mary Braimen was baptized Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Ioseph Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptized Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

{ Mary Hayden daughter of Hayden & his wife was baptized  
in Private being sick Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

1738

Stephen Brooks Son of Nat<sup>ll</sup> and Mary was baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1737/8

Bethia Spooner daughter of John Spooner of Marfhfield was baptized  
Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

Hannah North Eells daughter of Samuel & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
was Baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.



Simeon Rogers Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> of marfhfield was baptized Feb: 12 1737/8

Mary Truant daughter of John [?] Truant of Marfhfield was baptized Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

{ Benj<sup>m</sup> Palmer an Jnfant of Bezelial Palmer was baptized in private  
being Sick, on Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Robinon Turner Son of Abiell & Eliz: was baptized Feb: 26. 1737/8

Sarah Hammon of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized Feb: 26: 1737/8

John Eells son of John & Abiah Eells was baptized March 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Mary Curtice, Daugh of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was Baptised March 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Bethiah Woodart daughter of James Woodart & — his wife was baptized march 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

*Adult.* Lydia Clift the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clift of Marfhfield was baptized at the North Meting house in Marshfield march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Benjamin Dammon Son of Ebenezar Damon of Marfhfield was baptized march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Hannah Holmes daughter of Jofiah Holms of Marfhfield was bapt<sup>d</sup>: March 26. 1738

Mercey Lincoln daughter of Jofhua & mercy, was baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1738

Micael Hatch Son of Micael and Priscilla was bap<sup>d</sup>: April 23. 1738.

Jedidiah Dwelle son of Jedidiah and Elizabeth was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1738

Colebourn Barrel Son of W<sup>m</sup> Barrell was baptized May 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercey Barker daughter of Barnabas, was baptized May 7. 1738

Gidion Randal Son of Caleb and Hannah was baptized May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1738 J preached at Hingham for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gay, and baptizt Lydia Whitten daughter of Jsaac & Lydia.

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1738 George Turner son of Charls & Eunice, being sick was baptifed in private.

*Adult.* Benjamin Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

The same day was baptifized his Jnfant Child whose name is Benjamin.

*Adult.* Rebecca Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Elisha Silvester Son of Elisha & Eunice, was bapt: June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

George Neal Son of John Neal, Late of Jreland was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

Ruth Clap, of Jofeph & Hannah was baptifed July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Lydia King, of John & Mary of Marfhfield was baptifed July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738

Thomas Collomare, of Thomas & Hannah was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Caleb Torry Son of Caleb & Mary was baptifed July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mary Fifh daughter of Ebenezar [&] Deborah of Duxborough was baptifed July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lillis Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail, was baptifed July 23. 1738

Martha Hatch daughter of Nehemiah & Martha was baptifed July 23. 1738

{ Thomas Otis an Jnfant Child, son of Jsaac & Deborah being danger-  
ously sick was baptifed in private. July 25<sup>th</sup>

*Adult* Jeremiah Hatch (aged about — years) was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joseph Lambert son of James, was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lufanna Randall daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal, bap: Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738



Sarah Gray daughter of Thomas Gray & Sarah his wife, Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>  
13. 1738

John Vinal, Son of John & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Christian Farrow, a Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20.  
1738

Ephraim Marble Son of David & Abigail was bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Defire Silvester a Child of Nehemiah Silvester, bap<sup>td</sup>: Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercy Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was bap<sup>td</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1738

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1738 J preached at Wetherfield in Connecticut: & baptized a  
child for Gideon Deffing named *Mercy*.

Deborah Woodart, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah, of Leister, was  
baptized Sept 17.<sup>th</sup> 1738.

William Stetson { Children of W<sup>m</sup> Stetson & Hannah were baptized in  
&  
Stephen Stetson } private Sept: 28<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Stanton James Son of John & Prudence, was baptised oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738

Patience Brook daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Samuel Lappam Son of Joshua & Mary was baptized Oct: 22<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Elijah Stoddard son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized oct: 22. 1738

Absalom, Son of Cesar a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry was baptized oct:  
22. 1738.

### 1739

Hannah King daughter of Joseph of Marshfield was baptized Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>  
1738/9

Abigail Foster daughter of Joseph & Abigail was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>  
1738/9.

Benjamin Bowker Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>  
1738/9

Ann Neal of Joseph & Alice was baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Thankfull Collomare of Isaac & Thankfull was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup>  
1738/9

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 John Grofs an Infant Child of Edmund & Olive  
Grofs being dangeroufly Sick was baptized.

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 Ann Bryant an Infant Child of David Bryant being  
dangeroufly sick was baptized.

Elizabeth Randall of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

April 22<sup>d</sup> 1739 J preach[ed] at Marshfield north meeting house and  
Baptized

Sarah Clift daughter of william.

Benjamin Lappam son of David.

Elisabeth Silvester daughter of John.

Rhoda Rose, daughter of Joshua

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1739 J preach[e]d at Duxboroug[h], and Baptized

Nathanael & Lemuel Turner Children of Amasa & Rebecca

Philip Chandler son of Philip and Rebecca.

Silvanus Curtice, Son of Silvanus and Dorothy.

Warren Welfton Son of Eliphaz and Priscilla.

Williams Fifth son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> and Mary.

Mercy Cushing daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Charls Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Ruth Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup>



Hannah Jacob daughter of Joseph and Mary was baptized May 13. 1739.  
 Lemuel Church son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized in private  
 being sick & not Likely to Live May 25<sup>th</sup> 1739

Priscilla Hatch daughter of Micael & Priscilla was Baptized May 27  
 1739

Jonathan Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Hannah was baptized June 17.  
 1739

Confider, & Seth Jones twin Children of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of  
 Marshfield were baptized June 24 1739.

Nehemiah Prouty, Son of Margret Prouty, was baptized June 24. 1739

Experience Palmer & Isaac Palmer Children of Jofeph Palmer & Mary  
 his wife were baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel Faunce son of Thomas and Hannah his wife of Plymouth was  
 baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

Ruth Randall & { children of Mary Randal were baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisia Randal } 1739.

Betty Jones of Elisia & Sarah of Marshfield was baptized July 22. 1739.

James Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah, was baptized July 29. 1739

Deborah Silvester, of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Auguft 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Amos Clift, & Mary Clift, Children of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Lydia of marshfield, were  
 baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1739.

{ Nabby Otis an Jnfant of Dr Isaac Otis [&] Deborah, his wife being  
 } fick, was baptized in private Aug<sup>t</sup> 22 [?] 1739\*

Betty Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 2  
 1739.

Adult. Patience Pamalich an Jndian woman was Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739.

Bennony Pamalich Son of the above S<sup>d</sup> Patience was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739

{ Edward Turner Son of Charls & Eunice being fick was baptized in  
 } private, Sept<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Solomon Lincoln Son of Isaac & Abigail was baptized Oct: 28 1739.

John Stockbridge Son of Micael & Mary was baptized oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Hannah Clap, of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Clap & his wife, was baptized nov: 18 1739  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gay of Hingham

Elizabeth Turner of Abiel & Eliz: his wife was baptized nov: 18 1739,  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gay of Hingham

Ezra Tolman of Elkana Tolman & —— his wife was Baptized Nov:  
 25. 1739

Zechariah Curtice of Elisha Curtice and —— His wife, was baptized  
 Nov. 25. 1739

Adult. Cesar Burges a negro man was Baptized Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

#### 1740

Susanna Collomare of Anthony & his wife was baptized Jan: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1739/40.

Nathanael Turner, of Wm & Abigail was baptized Feb: 10. 1739/40

Ruben Turner of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Mary Vinal, daughter of John & Mary was baptized April: 13. 1740

Betty Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1740

John Foster Son of Elisha & Temperance was baptized April: 13. 1740.



*Adult.* Rachel Tailer, a widow was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 & Lettice Tailer her daughter was baptized at the same time.  
 Betty Collomare daughter of John Collomare was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Collomare daughter of Thomas Collomare was baptized April 20. 1740.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Clap Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup>. & Sarah was Baptized April. 27. 1740  
 Afahel Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April. 27. 1740  
 Deborah Lincoln daughter of Joihua and Mercy, was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Sarah Woodart daughter of James and Sarah was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Mehitabel Marvel daughter of David marvel was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robert Stetfon Son of Robert Stetfon was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Bowker son of James, was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Seth Silvester son of Nehemiah was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Isaac Terry, Son of Caleb, was Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

{ June 8<sup>th</sup> 1740. J preach'd at Hingham the second Sab : after M<sup>r</sup> Hobarts death ; and Baptized two children, viz :

{ Jonathan Marvel, Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Hannah Orcot daughter of Emerson orcot.

Jonathan Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was-baptized in Private July 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel Brooks daughter of Gilbert was baptized July 20. 1740

John Brooks son of Gilbert Brooks jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 17. 1740

{ memorandum Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 1740 J preach[e]d for m<sup>r</sup> Bourn & baptised a child of John Bates's whose name J have forgott.

Eunice Jacob daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Mercy Clap daughter of John Clap and mercy his wife, was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Joseph and Hannah [h]is wife, was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 29.

William Perry An Jnfant Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Pery & Ruth his wife was baptized in private. being sick. Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

Elizabeth Prouty, William Prouty, & Richard Prouty Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth were baptized Oct : 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Lufannah Prouty, Deborah Prouty & Jonathan Prouty Children of William & Jemimah Prouty were baptized Oct : 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Edward Prouty Son of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized oct : 26. 1740:

John Hunt son of John Hunt & his wife was bap: nov. 2. 1740

Mary Copeland, of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized Nov : 9.<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joshua Barker son of Barnabas & Mary was baptized Nov : 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

James Silvester son of Elisha & Eunice was baptized nov : 23<sup>d</sup> 1740.

Joshua Collomar son of Isaac Collomare was baptized Nov : 23. 1740.

1741

Hannah Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Jan : 18

1740/1

mehitabel Brooks daughter of \* & Meriam Brooks was Baptized Feb : 22 1740/1

\* This name is badly blotted, but is probably Tailor.



mercy Toby daughter of Elitha Toby & —— his wife was baptized  
march 1<sup>st</sup> 1740/1

Abigail Lincoln Daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized March 8<sup>th</sup>  
1740/1

{ Lot, Son of widow Elisabeth Dwelle was baptized in private it being  
{ sick & not Likely to recover march 16. 1740/1

Prudence James daughter of John & Prudence was baptized march 22<sup>d</sup>  
1740/1

Hannah Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & mary Brooks was baptized March  
29<sup>th</sup> 1741

Simeon Rose Son of Gideon & Lydia was Baptized April 26. 1741

Seth Stoddard son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife —— was bap-  
tized April 26<sup>th</sup> 1741

— Turner an Jnfant Child of Charls and Eunice Turner was Bap-  
tized in private Jt being sick & not Like to Live May 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Robert Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abiel Turner Son of Abiel and Eliz.<sup>th</sup> was bap<sup>t</sup> May 10 1741.

Peleg Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized may 24 1741

Betty Fofter, daughter of Jofeph & Abigail, was baptized May 24 1741

Defire Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Defire was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Rachel Gilkey daughter of James and Grace was baptized may 24. 1741.

Defire Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was bap<sup>t</sup>d June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah Jacob daughter of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & Mary his wife was bap-  
tized June 14 1741

July 26, 1741. J preach<sup>d</sup> at Taunton and baptifed: William Codden Son  
of George & Eliz: Codden: & Prudence Hofkins daughter of Jofhua &  
Lydia Hofkins.

Mary Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1741.

{ John Hatch an Jnfant Child of Micael & Priscilla was baptized Jn pri-  
{ vate On Sabbath Evening Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741

Edmund Grofs son of Edmund & Oliffe, was baptized Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Allice or Elife Neal daughter of Jofeph and Allice Neal was baptized in  
private Sept 16. or 17. 1741

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph and Lydia was baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 27 1741.

Lemuel Dwelly Son of Jofeph & Mary was baptized Oct : 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

Adult. James Northy was Baptized Oct : 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

Adult. Mary Northy, &

Adult: Mehitabell Northy Children of James North[y] were baptized  
after y<sup>v</sup> had own'd the Cov<sup>t</sup> Oct : 18.

Ebenezar Northy, Anna Northy, Sarah Northy, Deborah Northy & Jeffe  
Northy Children of James & mary Northy were baptized oct : 18 1741.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of Thos. Gray from Jreland was baptized oct  
18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Calvin Powers Son of Walter Powers was baptized Oct : 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Hawkins Turner Son of Hawkins and Lufanna his wife was baptized  
Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Sarah Hart daughter of William and Mary Mallus [or Mellus] was bap :  
Nov : 15. 1741

{ Mercy Turner an Jnfant of Jeffe & Lydia Turner, being sick was bap-  
{ tized Jn private Dec : 11<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Elisha & Zeporah was baptized Dec : 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

{ Dec : 27. P : M : J preach'd at Taunton and Baptized my GrandChild,  
{ Enos Williams, Son of Seth & Mary Williams



1742

*Adult.* Iames Northy Son of Iames & Mary his wife being some what delirious, was baptised at the request of his Parents, he desiring of it alfo.  
Jan : 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Caleb Randal son of Caleb & Hannah Randal of Hanover was baptized Jan : 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Keziah Stockbridge daughter of Mical & Mary Stochbridge, was baptized Jan : 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Amos Stetfon son of Gidion Stetfon was baptized Jan : 24 1741/2

{ Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 Abigail Hatch an Jnfant Child of Hezekiah Hatches  
{ being sick was baptized in private

William Randal Son of Benjamin & Sarah was baptized March. 28<sup>th</sup>  
1742

Joseph Silvester Son of Jofeph & Lydia was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Edward Prouty son of Edward & Rebecca, bapt<sup>d</sup> may 16. 1742

Mary Palmer of Joseph & Jane was baptized may 16 1742

Nehemiah Silvester Son of Nchemiah & Mehitabel bap: may 16 1742

Isaac Lincoln son of Jaac [Isaac] Lincoln & \_\_\_\_\_ His wife bap<sup>d</sup> May

16<sup>th</sup> 1742

P[h]ilip Turner Son of Israel & Deborah was baptized may 16. 1742

Lufanna Collomare daughter of Anthony & Sufana bap<sup>d</sup> May 23 1742

Luce Lambert of James & Sarah was baptized May 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

Benjamin Palmer of Bezalael & Anna, was baptized may 30. 1742

Caleb Nicols of Israel & Elizabeth was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Rhode Marvel Daughter of David & his wife \_\_\_\_\_ was baptized by Mr Wales June 13. 1742

Martha Stetfon daughter of Anthony & Ann his wife, was baptized by Mr Wales June 13. 1742

William Wilfon Son of Wm & Hannah was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* John Wheelwright was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Levi Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Mary Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1742

{ Thankfull Hatch an Jnfant child of Micael Hatch & Priscilla his wife  
{ being Sick, was baptized Jn private June 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* Judith Dammon wife of Daniel Damou was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Afa Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Simeon Nash Son of Symion & Lydiah was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hannah Barker of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Barker jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abigail Barrel of William & Abigail was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Collomare Son of John & Margret was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Lydia Collomare of Thomas & Haunah was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742.

[1742]

Ruben Buck Son of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary, was baptized July 18. 1742.

Rebecca Collomare daughter of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742.

Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Judith was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 22. 1742.

Grace Stetfon, daughter of Matthew and Hannah was baptized oct. 10.

1742

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Oct : 10<sup>th</sup>. 1742

Ezekiel Vinal son of John & Mary was baptized oct : 10<sup>th</sup> 1742

Rhode James daughter of John & Prudence James was baptized oct : 10<sup>th</sup> 1742



Miriam Tolman daughter of Elisha & Miriam his wife was baptized oct : 17. 1742.

*Adult.* Samuel Holman was Baptized in Private, Oct : 31. 1742.

*Adult.* Grace Sifco a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> formerly to Joseph Clap of this town, now to John Hall of hingham, after her Confession \* \* \* was read to the Chh. and accepted, was baptized Nov. 14 1742

Sarah Brooks daughter of William & Mary, was baptized Nov. 21. 1742

Lufanna Eells daughter of John & Abiah, was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah Curtice daughter of Elisha & Sarah was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Dec: 26 1742 J preach'd at Pembrok vilage for m<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Bryant and baptized three Children *viz.*

Seth Pierce Son of Joshua Pierce, Pierce [sic] and his wife.

Patience & Prince, Children of Richard, a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Cushing.

### 1743

Jonathan Turner, Son of Jeffe and Lydia, was Baptized Jan: 9<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Silvanus Clap, Son of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Defire Clap was was [sic] baptized. Jan: 23<sup>d</sup> 1742/3

Joshua Lincoln Son of Joshua & Mercy was Baptized Jan: 23/ 1742/3

Susanna Sterer daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, was baptized Jan 23. 1742/3

Barfsheba Foster daughter of Elisha & Temperance was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> wales of Marshfield Jan: 16. 1742/3

Joseph Foster son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Hannah Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz: was baptized march 6th 1742/3.

Olive Grofs daughter of Edmund & Olive was Baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Samuel Brooks, Son of Gilbert & Deborah was baptised March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Sylla [?] Soul, & Abigail Soul, Children of Jehabod Soul deceased, & his widow was baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

James Jacob, son of Joshua & Mary was baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Mary Torry daughter of Caleb and Mary was baptised April 3<sup>d</sup>.

John Cushing, son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah was baptised April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743

Sarah Hatch dater of Mical & Priscilla, was baptized May 1. 1743.

Conftant Church & Lemuel Church children of Nathanael and Jerusha, were baptizd May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Sarah Eells daughter of John & Abiali was baptised May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lydia Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob and —— his wife, bapt<sup>t</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Conftant Clap son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clap & Mercy his wife, was baptizd June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Simeon Silvester son of Elisha & Eunice was baptizd June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Defire Eells daughter of North Eells & Ruth his wife an Infant of nine days old, being sick and not Likely to Live was baptizd in private June 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Luce Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptised June 26. 1743

Malachi Stetson of Job & mary was Baptized June 26. 1743.

David Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tower jun<sup>r</sup> was baptizd July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743



Simeon Curtice son of Simeon Curtice was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 James Gilkey Son of James & Grace, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Elizabeth Church daughter of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 31.  
 1743.

Miriam Brooks daughter of Tailor Brooks & Miriam his wife was baptized July 31. 1743

Ruben Rose Son of Gidion & Eliz: was baptised oct: 30. 1743

Richard Silvester son of nehemiah was baptized oct: 30. 1743

David Collomare Son of Jsaae was baptifed Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Iofeph Dammon Son of Joseph was Baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

James, & Benjamin Cufhing Children of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> were baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Deborah Nafh daughter of Simeon was bap: Nov: 6. 1743

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Eliz: was baptifel Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Abigail Turner Daughter of Abiel & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. was Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lusanna Negro daughter of Cefar negro, Slave to Capt Caleb Torry,  
 was baptizd Dec: 11<sup>th</sup> 1743

#### 1744

Ruth Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

*Adult:* Mary Bowker daughter of Richard was Bap<sup>d</sup> Jau: 22.

Sarah Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptizd  
 Jan: 29 1743/4

Samuel Tolman son of Joseph & Mary was baptizd Jan: 29 1743/4.

Pickles Cufhing Son of Deacon Jofeph Cufhing & Lydia his wife, was  
 baptizd Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Ruth Hatch daughter of Hezekiah was baptizd March 11<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Zenos Stetson Son of Gidion was baptizd march 11. 1743/4

Lazarus Bowker son of Lazarus was baptizd Mr [March] 11. 1743/4

Jabez Standly Son of Jabez & Deborah was baptizd March 18 1743/4

Ephraim Palmer Son of Jofeph & Jane was Baptifed April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Afa Turner Son of Jonathan & Abigail was baptizd April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Mary Lincoln daughter of Josfhua and Mercy was baptizd May 13<sup>th</sup>

#### 1744

Lydia Cufhing daughter of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptizd May 13.

#### 1744

Mary Corthel daughter of Robert Corthel, was baptizd May 13. 1744

Elisabeth Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptizd May 27.

#### 1744 by Mr Bourn

Thankfull Hatch daughter of Micael Hatch was baptizd May 27. 1744  
 by Mr Bourn.

Jonatha[n] Star Turner Son of Hawkins Turner was baptizd June 10<sup>th</sup>

#### 1744

Rhode Bowker daughter of James & Mary Bowker was baptizd June  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Dammon son of Daniel & Judith was baptizd July 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Hannah Nichols daughter of Israel and —— his wife was baptizd  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Rebecca Neal daughter of Joseph Neal & —— his wife was baptizd  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mary Ewell daughter of Peleg Bryant & —— his wife was Bap-  
 tized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Joseph Church Son of Joseph & Grace, was baptizd July 22<sup>d</sup> 1744



Roland Cushing Son of the Honourable John Cushing & Mary his wife, was baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1744. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn

Ruth Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail, was baptized Aug: 5<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Joseph Lambert Son of Joseph Lambert & —— his wife was baptized in Private he being Sick, in the Evening after the Sabbath Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1744. an Jnfant Child.

Calvin Wade son of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.

Sarah Lincoln daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.

Elisha Tolman son of Elithah & Miriam Tolman was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Luce Silvester daughter of Israel Silvester & —— his wife, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.

Elisfa James Son of John James jun<sup>r</sup> & Prudence his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. 1744

Charls Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Martha Collamer daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup>. & Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Stephen Dammon Son of Jsaac & Lydia was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Zépparah Randal daughter of Elisha & Zeporah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 16. 1744

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 16. 1744.

Tamar daughter of Cesar Negro, & Sarah his wife was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1744

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Jerufsha was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30. 1744.

Luce Barker, daughter of Barnabas & Mary, was baptized Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Desire Eells daughter of North & Ruth Eells was Baptized Oct: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Simeon Perry Son of Abner & Sarah was baptised oct: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Lufanna Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mercy was baptised Oct: 28. 1744.

Elisabeth Vinal daughter of John & Mary was baptised Oct: 28. 1744.

Abigail Turner daughter of Jeffe & Lydia was baptised Oct: 28. 1744.

Joseph Woodart Son of James & Mary was baptised Oct: 28. 1744.

Noah Brooks Son of Tailor & Miriam was baptised Nov: 4. 1744.

Sarah Stockbridge daughter of Samuel Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptised Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Eunice Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptised Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Joseph Benfon Son of Joseph & Abiel was baptised Dec: 16. 1744.

John Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptised Dec: 23. 1744. *Baptisms this year 50*

#### 1745.

Joseph Stetfon an Jnfant child of Jof: Stetfon & —— his wife was baptised in Private, not being Likely to Live, on Saturday Jan: 19<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Seth Brooks Son of william an infant was baptised Jn private not being Likely to Live: Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Rhoda Stetfon daughter of Job & mary was baptised Feb: 10. 1744/5.

Hawkes Cufling Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptised Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Temperance Clap Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Desire was baptised Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5



Abigail Clap an Jnfant of Joseph Clap being Sick was baptized in private. Feb: 27. 1744/5

Timothy Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptifed March 24. 1744/5

John Skiffe Son of Samuel and Elisabeth was baptifed April 7<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Hannah Willfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was Baptifed April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745

Simeon Perry son of Jofeph & rachel was baptifized April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Ioseph Jacob, son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & mary his wife, was baptifized April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rhode Copeland daughter of Jofeph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baptifed April 28: 1745  
Melzar Curtice Son of Simeon & —— his wife, baptifed April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

{ Elizabeth Randal an Jnfant Child of Gerfhom & Elizabeth Randal was  
baptifed in Private May 3<sup>d</sup> 1745 Jt being dangeroufly sick

Elisha Foster Son of Elisha & Temperance was baptifized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Richard, & Thomas, negro Children of Cuba, a Negro Slave to m<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner, were baptifed; may 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Lenthall Eells daughter of John & Abiah Eells was baptifized may 19<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Sarah was baptifized May 26. 1745

Katherine, a Negro Child of Cuba a Negro Slave, to M<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner was baptifed may 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Martha Curtice daughter of Elisha & Sarah Curtice was baptifized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1745

John Gilkie Son of James & Grace, was baptifized June 16. 1745.

Enoch Collamar son of John & margret was baptifized June 30. 1745

Dwelle Clap, son of David Clap jun<sup>r</sup> was baptifized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Margret Turner daughter of Abiel & Elisabeth was baptifized. Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. 1745

Israel Turner Son of Israel & Deborah was baptifized Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. 1745

Ad.\* Leah Fother [?] a Negro woman Living with M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Dwelly was Baptifed Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Ruth Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptifized sep<sup>t</sup> 22. 1745

Mary Tolman daughter of Jofeph & Mary, was baptifized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1745

Ephraim Stetson son of Matthew & Hannah was baptifized Nov: 17. 1745.

Samuel Cufhing Son of James Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife —— was baptifized Nov 24

Mary Gray daughter of James Gray & his wife —— was baptifized Nov: 24. 1745

Abigail Bowker an Jnfant of Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his wife was baptifed in private Nov: 30. 1745.

Francis Cufhing son of John & Deborah was baptifed Dec: 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

35 Baptifms. 35 this Last year

#### 1746

Ruben Hatch Son of Nehemiah & Mary his wife was baptifized Jan 19 1745/6.

Lydia Stetson daughter of Gidion Stetson and —— his wife was baptifed march 23. 1745.6



Samuel Curtice Son of Amos & Mary his wife was baptifed April. 6<sup>th</sup>  
1746

Benjamin Perry son of Benjamin & —— his wife was baptizd April  
20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elijah Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptizd April. 20 1746.

Abigail Tower daughter of Benj[a]min Tower jun & his wife, was  
Baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jemima Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah was baptizd May 4.  
1746

Elisabeth Rose Daughter of Gidion & Lydia, bapt<sup>d</sup>, may 11<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca Neal, daugter of Jofeph & Allice, bap<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746

Mary Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746.

Jofeph Dammon son of Jofeph & IoAnna was baptizd May 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

Nehemiah Silvester, Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel, was bap<sup>d</sup> May 25.  
1746.

Abigail Collamar daughter of Anthony Collomar deceasfed was Baptized  
June 1. 1746

Lurana Lambert daughter of John Lambert and his wife —— was  
baptized June 1. 1746.

Jsaac Silvester son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary was baptizd July 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William James son of John & Prudence was baptizd July 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jofhua Hatch son of Micael & Priscilla was Bap<sup>d</sup> July 20, 1746.

Prince Bryant son of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail was baptizd July 27. 1746.

Lufanna Stetfon daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptizd July 27.  
1746.

Sufannah Prouty of Edward & Rebecca Prouty, was baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup> 24  
1746

Lufanna Buck of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup>  
24 1746.

Oliver Nash: & Church Nash Children of Simeon and Lydia Nash  
were baptizd by my Son Edward Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1746.

Abner Perry Son of Abner Perry deceasfed[d] and Sarah his widow was  
baptized Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Enos Briggs Son of Seth & Abigail was baptizd Sept 7. 1746.

Cornelius Bowker Son of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife was  
baptized Sept 28. 1746

Jiffachar, Son of Cesar Negro and his wife Sarah; Indn\* was baptizd  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 28. 1746.

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Jofeph was Baptized Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jofeph Church Son of Jofeph & Grace was Baptized oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Lydia Turner daughter of Jouathan and Abigail was baptizd Oct 26  
1746

Peleg Bryant Son of Peleg & his wife was baptizd Oct: 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Lemuel Cushing son of Jofeph Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was bap-  
tized nov. 23. 1746

Abner Wade son of Ioseph Wade and Rachel his wife was baptizd  
Nov 23. 1746.

Iofhua Barrel Son of William & Lydia was Baptized Nov: 30 1746.

Job Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptizd Nov: 30. 1746.

Seth Turner Son of Jeffe & Lydia was baptizd Dec: 21. 1746

The whole Number of those baptizd Anno 1746 is 36



1747

Nathanael Eells son of North Eells and Ruth his wife was born Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1746/7 —— And Baptised Jan: 18. ——

William Turner Son of Charls & Unice, was baptised Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Mary Clap daughter of Nat<sup>ll</sup> & Defire was baptised Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

Elisabeth Curtice of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Rachel was baptised Feb: 15. 1746/7

Sarah Riply daughter of Joshua Riply and —— his wife was Baptised Feb: 22 1746/7

Temperance Foiter daughter of Eliahah & Temperance his wife was baptised march 29. 1747.

Hannah Brigs daughter of James Briggs & Hannah his wife was Baptised march 29. 1747

Content Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & his wife —— was baptised April 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lufanna [or Lulaunda] Perry daughter of Joleph Perry & his wife was bapt<sup>t</sup> April 26 1747.

Eliaheth Turner of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptised May 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Sarah Bryant of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Sarah was baptised may [? 17] 1747.

Deborah Jacob daughter of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & Mary his wife was Baptized May 24. 1747

Deborah Torry of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry & mary his wife was baptised may 31. 1747.

Ruth Vinal daughter of John & Mary, was baptised June 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Jofeph Eells Son of John & Abiah Eells was baptised June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Abigail Wilfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary willfon was baptised June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

John Right Son of Mercy Right was baptised June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Luce Cushing daughter of the Honourable John Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup> And Mary his wife was Baptised June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

John Woodart son of James & Sarah was baptised June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ Luke Palmer an Jnfant Child of Jofeph and Jane Palmer being sick  
& with the throat trouble was baptised In private June 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Roland Turner & Anna Turner Twinn children of Abial and Elisabeth Turner were baptised July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747

Robert Cushing Son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> and deborah his wife was baptised July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ July 7<sup>th</sup> 1747. J baptised two Children of Jofhua & Lydia Palmer.  
& they being dangeroufly Sick. the name of the one was Lydy<sup>a</sup> the  
name of the Other was ——

Anna Hatch daughter of Nehemiah Hatch and Mary, was baptised July 19<sup>th</sup> 1747

Lydia Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth was baptised July 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mercy Tolman daughter of Elisha & Miriam, was baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Charls Samfon had a child baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bryant of Braintree, on the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1747.

William Lincoln Son of Jsaack & Abigail was baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Gerfhom & Elisabeth was baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. 1747.

Iacob Stetfon Son of Matthew & Hannah was baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Calvin Curtis, Son of Elisha & Sarah was baptised Sep<sup>t</sup> 27. 1747.



Sufannah Randal daughter of Perez and Sarah was baptifed Sept<sup>t</sup> 27.  
1747.

Gerfhom Bowker Son of Lazarus & Abigail was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Deborah Bowker daughter of John & Ann was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Lydia Randal daughter of Elisha & Zeporah was baptifed oct: 11. 1747.  
Luce Turner daughter of Hawkins & \_\_\_\_\_ was baptifed Oct 11. 1747.  
Joshua Turner Son of Israel & Deborah was baptifed Oct: 25. 1747  
Eunice Stetfon daughter of George & Eunice was baptifed oct: 25 1747  
Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptifed Nov: 8.  
1747.

Mary Church daughter of Thomas and Mary; was baptifed Nov: 29  
1747.

The whole number of the baptifed this year is 42

### 1748

Sarah Wheelwright daughter of John & Sarah, was baptifed Ian: 10.  
1747/8.

Lucretia Gilkie, daughter of James and Grace was baptifed Jan: 24.  
1747/8.

Lydia Collomar daughter of Thomas Collomar & Hannah his wife was  
baptifed Feb: 14. 1747/8

Amos Curtice Son of Amos & Mary was baptifed Feb. 14. 1747/8

Martha Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah, was baptifed Feb: 14.  
1747/8

Jacob Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptifed March 6<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Margret Briggs daughter of John And Abigail Brigs was baptifed March  
27. 1748

Eunice James daughter of John and Prudence was baptifed April 3,  
1748.

Ann Bryant of Peleg & Mary was Baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Samuel Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah was baptifed April. 17. 1748.

Lydia Tower of Jonathan & Lydia was baptifed April 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Bathsheba Damon daughter of Danniel & Judith, was baptifed May 1<sup>st</sup>  
1748.

Stephen Silvester son of Nehemiah & \_\_\_\_\_ his wife was baptifed may  
8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Israel Silvester Son of Israel and his wife was baptifed May 8. 1748.

Abigail Bryant daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bryant and mary his wife was bap-  
tified May 8. 1748.

Deborah Man an Jnfant of Jofiah & Mary Man was baptifed in private,  
being fick. may 13.

Mary Palmer of Jofehp [sic] & Jane his wife was Baptifed may 15<sup>th</sup>  
1748.

Joshua Bowker Son of Bemjm [sic] and Hannah was Baptifed May 22.  
1748.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. J baptifed an Jnfant child of Jonathan & Elisabeth  
Elems which child died Jun 6<sup>th</sup>

{ June 7<sup>th</sup> J baptifized, Abigail Bryant an Jnfant Child of Benjmin Bry-  
{ ant and his Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Cushing Son of Jofeph and Lydia, was baptifed June 26. 1748  
Lufannah Prouty daughter of William and his wife was baptifed June 26.  
1748



Abigail Cushing daughter of the honourable John Cushing, Esqr, & Mary his wife, was baptised July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Lurania Silvester daughter of Elisha Silvester an[d] —— his wife was baptised July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Job Curtice Son of Samuel & Rachel was baptised July 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

*Adult.* Sarah Hooper a young woman Living with Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stockbridge was baptized July 10. 1748

Hannah Stetfon, daughter of Gidion Stetfon & —— his wife baptised July 24

Jsaac Dammon Son of Jsaack & Lydya was Baptised July 24, 1748.

Elisabeth, daughter of Cesar a negro Servant or Slave, to Capt Torry, and Sarah his wife, a free Jndian woman was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Defire Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard & his wife ——, was baptised Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Abigail Standly daughter of Jabez & Abigail Standly was baptised Sept<sup>t</sup> 11. 1748.

{ Bartlet Bowker an Jnfant Son of Lazarus Bowker was baptised in Private, Sept<sup>t</sup> 12, 1748.

Sarah Cole daughter of James Cole & Sarah his wife was baptised Sept<sup>t</sup> 25. 1748.

Jsaack Buck, son of Jsaac & mary was baptised Sept<sup>t</sup> 25. 1748

Molly Stetfon daughter of Jofeph Stetfon & —— his wife was baptised Sept<sup>t</sup> 25 1748

{ Samuel Eells Son of North & Ruth Eells was baptised Sept 26 1748 in private, being fick & not Likely to Live

Nathanael Jacob Son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & —— his wife was bap<sup>d</sup> Oct 9<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Neal son of Job & his wife was baptised Oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Macael Hatch Son of Michael & his wife Oct: 23. 1748

Sufanna Clap of Nath<sup>ll</sup> & defire his wife was baptised Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

{ Desire Elmes daughter of Jonathan Elmes & —— his wife an Jnfant was baptifed in Private oct : 31. 1748

Luce Jacob daughter of Jofhua & Mary was baptised Nov: 13. 1748.

Hannah Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary was baptised nov: 20. 1748

Luce Cushing daughter of James Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife baptised Nov: 27. 1748.

Huldah Lambert of John Lambert & his wife, baptised Nov: 27. 1748.

Sarah Briggs, of James & Hannah was baptised Dec: 11. 1748.

{ Lydia Barrel, daughter of William Barrel, & Lydia his wife deceased was baptizied in private Dec: 16. 1748

Seth Turner son of Jeffe & Lydia was baptised Dec: 18. 1748.

Bartlet Bowker of John Bowker and his wife was baptised Dec. 25 1748.

The whole number of the baptifed this year amounts to 50.

### 1749

Sufanna Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Willian [sic] Brook[s] & his wife was Baptized Jan 22 1748/9.

Deborah Cushing daughter of John Cushing & Deborah was baptised Jan : 29 1748/9.

Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptised march 5.



*Adult.* Sarah houfe Daughter of David Houfe deceased was baptifed March 5. 1748/9

Molly northy Hatch daughter of nehemiah Hatch was baptifed by mr Bourn march 19.

Sarah Fofter daughter of Elisha Fofter & his wife —— was baptifed April 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

Luther Curtice Son of Elisha Curtice & his wife was baptizd April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Dwelly Son of Joseph Dwelly deceased and Mary his widow was baptizd April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rachel wade, daughter of Joseph & Rachel was baptizd April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Robert Randal Son of Perez & Sarah Randal was baptizd April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Hannah Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and —— his wife, was baptifed April. 23. 1749

Mary Man daughter of Jofiah man and Mary his wife was baptifed April 23. 1749

Margret Briggs daughter of John & Abigail was baptifed may 14<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Cushing Son of Deacon Jofeph Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was baptizd June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Margret Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Hannah was baptizd June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Calvin Turner Son of Jonathan and Abigail was baptizd July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Barne Wade & Zebulon Wade Children of Zebulon wade and his wife were baptizd in private July 19<sup>th</sup> [?] 1749.

*Adult* Mary Turner wife of Nat<sup>ll</sup> Turner was baptizd July 23 1749.

Elijah Turner son of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> & Mary was baptizd July 23. 1749

Betty Woodart daughter of James woodart his wife deceased was baptizd July 23 1749.

Elter [Esther] Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & his wife —— of Abbin-ton was baptizd Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Joseph Copeland, son of Joseph & Elizabeth was Baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

*Adult* Philis a Negro Slave to Dr Otis was baptizd Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Olive & Betty, & Ruben three Children of the above named Philis were Baptised Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

{ Thankfull Eells, daughter of North Eells, & Ruth, his wife, was Bap-tized In private about five of the Clock in the morning, and died be-tween Twelve and one of the Clock Oct: 8 1749.

Zechariah Dañion Son of Zechariah Dammon, and Anna Lenthall his wife, was baptizd Oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rhoda Bryant daughter of Peleg & Mary was baptizd December 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Lydia James daughter of John James & Prudence his wife was baptizd Dec: 31. 1749

The whole number of the baptizd this year amounts to 31

### 1750.

Jacob Turner Son of Israel & Deborah was baptizd March 25. 1750.

Lydia Stockbridge of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah was baptizd April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Demmick Bowker of Lazarus & Abigail was baptizd April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

BathSheba Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel Dammon of Daniel & Sarah was Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Luscenda Stetson of Jofhua & Lillis was baptizd April 29. 1750



Nathanael Jacob, Son of Deacon Jofeph Jacob & mary his wife was baptifed May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

Luther Stetfon son of Job & Mary was baptifed may 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Silva Church daughter of Jofeph, & Grace his Widow was baptifized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Adult Philis a Negro Servant to Deacon Joseph Cushing was baptifized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.

Caleb Cushing son of Jofeph & Lydia was baptifed July 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Sufanna Man daughter of Jofiah man & —— his wife was baptifed July 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sufannah Raudal daughter of Benja<sup>m</sup> Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptifed July 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Nathanael Silvester Son of Nehemiah & Mehitable was Baptifed July 29. 1750

Anna Wade daughter of Zebulon Wade and —— his wife was Bap- tified Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Samuel Curtice Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup>: & Rachel was baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

At a Meeting of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Day of Oct<sup>o</sup> 1750 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eells. S<sup>d</sup> Church chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Shearj<sup>a</sup>. Bourn Moderator of the S<sup>d</sup> Meeting and after Prayer to God for his presence & Direction S<sup>d</sup> Church chose Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> Clerk of S<sup>d</sup> Church during the prefent Vacancy.

Sarah Buck Daughter of Isaacs Buck Iun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was Bap- tised September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1750 by Mr Lewis.

Charles Tolman Son of Elisha and Miriam Tolman and James Gilkey Son of James and Grace Gilkey were Baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Niles.

Barker Cushing Son of Mr John Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup> and Deborah his Wife and Bailey Randall Son of Perez and Sarah Randall and William Son of Sambo a free Negro and Martha his Wife an Jndian were all Baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Anger [Angier].

Joseph Tolman Son of Joseph and Mary Tolman was Baptised Oct<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Nath<sup>ll</sup> Eells of Stonington

Abigail Eells Daughter of John and Abiah Eells was Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Edward Eells.

Jra Bryant Son of Samuel Bryant Iun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife was Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Sarah Cushing Daughter of James Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his Wife was Baptised Novemb: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Ruth Dammon, Joanna Dammon, and Leafa Dammon Daughters of Joseph and Joanna Dammon were Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells of Middletown

Steel Foster Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Foster and Abigail his Wife was Bap- tised January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Gay

Thankful Eells Daughter of North Eells and Ruth his Wife was Bap- tised January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Wales of marshfield.

Abigail Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Clap Esq<sup>r</sup> and Desire his Wife, was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by Mr Bourn.

Nathaniel Dammon Son of Zachariah Dammon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Lenthal his Wife Was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by Mr Bafs.

Bethiah Turner Daughter of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth his Wife and George Stetson Son of George and Unice Stetson his wife and Lucy Brigs Daughter of James Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his Wife and Mary Stetson



Daughter of Gideon Stetson were all Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Iane Palmer Daughter of Joseph Palmer and Jane his Wife and James Cole Son of James Cole and Lucy Stodder Daughter of Benjamin Stodder Jun<sup>r</sup> were all Baptised June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Nathaniel Cushing Son of Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia his Wife — and Seth Turner Son of Jonathan Turner & Abigail his Wife, and John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Abigail his wife and Lucy Bowker Daughter of John Bowker and Ann his Wife were all Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay.

James Briant Son of Peleg Briant and Mary his Wife and James Barrel Son of James Barrel and Deborah his Wife were both Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

[This concludes the baptisms of the "Rev. Nathaniel Eells book," so-called. The entries from the death of Rev. Mr. Eells were made, undoubtedly, by Joseph Cushing.]

A Catalogue of the Members of the second Church of Christ in Scituate, Nov<sup>r</sup> : 13. 1751.\*

Joseph Cushing: y <sup>e</sup> Deacon. Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Samuel Stockbridge, Sen <sup>r</sup> : &
Elisabeth Curtice, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Lidia his Wife.
Stephen Clap.	Ierufha Church, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Nath. Jun <sup>r</sup>
Temperance his Wife.	Eunice Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Elisha S.
Abigail Collamore, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Rachel Spooner, Widow.
Elisabeth Prouty, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Mary Barker, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : James B.
Elisabeth Turner, Widow	Mary Cushing, wife to Hon <sup>d</sup> . Iohn C., Esq:
Sarah Pinchion.—Widow	Margarett Collamore, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : John.
Ann Stetfon, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Gershon S <sup>n</sup> .	North Eells, & Ruth, his Wife.
Miriam Curtice.	Mary Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Zebu- lion S.
Mary Cushing, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	Temperance Fofter Wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Elifha.
James Cushing.	Ruth Perry.
Elisabeth Tolman, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	Anna Lenthal Damon Wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Zach.
Benjamin Tolman.	Joseph Copeland &
George King, &	Elisabeth, his Wife.
Deborah, his Wife.	Joseph Damon &
Elisabeth Brooks.	Ioanna his Wife.
Zachariah Damon, &	Joseph Palmer &
Mehetabel, his Wife.	Iane, his Wife.
James Briggs, &	Iemima Farrow, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Tho <sup>s</sup> : F.
Anna, his Wife.	
Mary Brooks, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>d</sup> B.	
John James, Sen <sup>r</sup> &	
Lidia, his Wife.	
Timothy Symmes, &	
Elisabeth, his Wife.	
Benjamin Perry.	
Rachel Turner.	
Abigail Hobart.	

\* The following entries are from the third book of records called "The Church Book — Jonathan Darbys—1752." He was pastor until 1754, and was succeeded by Rev. David Barns, D.D.



Isaac Otis &  
Deborah, his Wife.  
Defire Sylvester.  
Isaac Buck  
Ionna Ruggles, Wife to Mr  
John Ruggles.  
Else Benion, Wife to Mr  
Joseph Benson.  
Sarah Lambert, Wife to Mr  
James Lambert.  
Joseph Jacob, ye Deacon.  
Mercy Turner, Widow.  
Benjamin Curtice &  
Rebecca, his Wife.  
Abigail Turner, Wife to Mr: Wm: T.  
Iemima Damon, Widow.  
Lidia Simmons.  
Ionai Stetson &  
Mercy, his Wife.  
Ruth Perry.  
Rebecca Prouty, Widow.  
William Barrel &  
Abigail, his Wife.  
Joseph Cushing, Jun<sup>r</sup>: ye: Deacon  
Margarett Turner.  
Rachel Stetson, Wife to Mr: Sam<sup>l</sup>: S.  
Nathan Pickles.  
Richard Turner.  
Benjamin Randal &  
Sarah, his Wife.  
Abigail Foster, Wife of Mr: Jof<sup>h</sup>: F.  
Lufanna Turner, wife to Mr: Haw-  
kins T.  
Judah Dwelly, Widow.  
Joseph Dunham &  
Jane, his Wife.  
John Iames, Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Prudence, his Wife.  
Lidia Sylvester, Wife to Mr: Joseph  
S.  
Mary Barker, wife to Mr: Barnabas,  
Sr :  
Hannah Merit, wife to Mr: David M.  
Hannah Bowker, wife to Mr: Iames  
B.  
Joseph Clap, &  
Sarah, his wife.

Sarah Barker, Wife to Mr: Barna-  
bas, Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
Sarah Stockbridge, Wife to Mr:  
Samuel, Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
Mary Neal, Wife to Mr: John N.  
William Sylvester &  
Mary his Wife.  
Mary Buck, Wife to Isaac B., Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
Priscilla Hatch Wife to Mr: Michael  
H.  
Deborah Turner, Wife to Mr: Israel  
T.  
Edmond Grofs &  
Olive, his Wife.  
Mary Brooks, Wife to Mr: Wm :  
Hannah Stetson, Wife to Mr: Ma-  
thew S.  
Mary Torry, Wife to Mr: Caleb T.  
Hannah Collamore, Wife to Mr:  
Tho<sup>s</sup>:  
Abigail Turner, Wife to Mr: Jon<sup>a</sup>:  
T.  
Iemima Prouty, Wife to Mr: P.  
Ruth Randal, Widow.  
Abigail Bowker, Wife to Mr: Laza-  
rus B.  
Isaac Damon &  
Lidia, his Wife.  
Benjamin Stoddard &  
Mary his Wife.  
Patience Iordan, Widow.  
Cuba, a Servant to Mr: Isaac Tur-  
ner.  
Deborah Oakman, Wife to Mr: Sam<sup>l</sup>:  
O.  
Abiel Bryant, Wife to Mr: John B.  
Mary Bryant, Wife to Mr: Sam<sup>l</sup>: B.  
Iael Whitton.  
Hannah Turner, Wife to Mr: Lem-  
uel T.  
Mary Northy, Wife to Mr: Iames  
N.  
Sarah Ruggles.  
Abigail Bryant, Wife to Mr: Benja-  
min B.  
Mary Sampson, Wife to Mr: Charles  
S.

The Names of those Admitted into full-Communion



June. 7. Gilbert Brooks.  
 Nov: 5. Ioseph Tolman & Mary his Wife.  
 Thomas Pinchion & Agatha his Wife.

1753.

June. 10. Oliver Winflows, dismission from ye: 1<sup>t</sup>. Ch<sup>h</sup>: of Marshfield, was read & he received.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 7. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup>. Wife of Mr: W<sup>m</sup>: Stetson.  
 15. The Hon<sup>t</sup>: Iohn Cushing Esqr: being in full Communion with y<sup>e</sup>: establisched Ch<sup>h</sup>: & desiring y<sup>e</sup>: ordinances of Christianity with us & y<sup>e</sup>: Privilidges of this Ch<sup>h</sup>: his Request Was granted by a Unanimous Vote.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 4. Mrs: Mary Cushing & Mr: W<sup>m</sup>: Cushing—the Children of Judge Cushing.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Mr: David Barns's Dismission from the Chh in Littleton was Read & He Received into the 2<sup>d</sup>. Chh in Scituate.

Attest Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Church During the Vacancy.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup> 5. 1755 John Ruggies, Jun.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 3: Elisabeth Wife to Mr Joseph Toloman  
 January 1756: Nehemiah Porter and his Wife. Priuce Rose  
 March: 7. John Cushing Jun & Deborah his Wife  
 April: 4: Abiel Turner and Elisabeth his Wife  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Elisha Sylvester  
 May 2: the wife of Deacon Cushing & his Son Joseph  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Clap Jun and his wife Lucy  
 Ruth Torry D. to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry  
 June 6. 1756 Nehemiah Hatch & Wife  
 The Widdow Hannah Bowker Lucy Bryant & Hannah Sparhawk  
 July 4. Elisha Tolman and his wife  
 Gilbert Brooks and Priscilla Perry.  
 Novbr. 4 Elisabeth Curtice

The Names of those who are baptized.

1751

Nov: 17. Lucy, daughter to Cap: John James Jr:  
 Melzar & Mary, Children of Charles Sampson.—By Rev<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Dec<sup>m</sup>: 1. Deborah, daughter to Mr: Gerfhom Randal. Prudence,  
 D. to Mr: Jofeph Stetson. Iohn Son to Mr: Iohn Bryant.  
 (This Child Was baptized ye: Sabbath before Viz. Nov<sup>r</sup>:  
 24. y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>: I baptizied).  
 8. Mary, daughter to Mr: Elisha Foster. by Rev<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Friday. 20. all y<sup>e</sup>: Children of Mr: Richard Turner in his house, he  
 being Sick. Viz. Iemima, upon her desire. Iohn, Vine,  
 Ioseph, Con sider, & Ruth. (6)

1752

Jan<sup>y</sup>: 26. Sarah, daughter to Job Neal.  
 Feb. 23. Iohn, Son to Barnabas Barker Jun<sup>r</sup>:



Feb. 25. being Tuesday, Confider, son to Ion<sup>a</sup>: Elms, in his house it being Sick.

March. 8. Benjamin, Son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Randal jun<sup>r</sup>:

29. Elijah, son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Briant, & Nathaniel, son to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Turner.

April. 5. William, son to Ioseph Copeland, Thomas, son to Thos<sup>s</sup>: Farrar, & Caleb, son to amos Damon.

12. Caleb, son to Ioseph Wade—William son to Will<sup>m</sup>: Brooks, & William son to M<sup>r</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup>: Merchant of Boston.

26. Lebeus, son to Sambo, a free Negro.

May. 3. Ruth, daughter to Isaac Stetfon.

May. 10. Mary, D. to Deacon Ioseph Iacob, & Mary, D. to Robert Damon.

June. 7. Hannah, D. to Cap. Caleb Torey, & Ionathan, Son to Lazarus Buker, [Bowker] & Mary, D. to Isaac Buck.

21. Elitha, son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Boker. Iacob son to Iames Gilkey. Mary, D. to [omitted] Burrel. Deborah, D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Ruth Turner.

July. 5. Deborah, D. to Dea<sup>n</sup>: Iof<sup>h</sup>: Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>:

12. Ioseph, Abigail, & Peleg, Children of m<sup>r</sup>: Israel Smith. North, son to M<sup>r</sup>: North Eells.

Aug. 30. Abiel D to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: Stockbridge Jun<sup>r</sup>:

N. Stile begins

Simeon Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Dan<sup>l</sup>: Damon.

Sept. 24. David, S. to Widow Mary Clap, & David Clap Jun<sup>r</sup>: dec<sup>d</sup>: Stephen, S. to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Clap & Lucy his Wife.

Oct<sup>o</sup>: 10. Tuesday. Simeon, S. to Thos<sup>s</sup>: & Agatha Pinchion at her Defire.

22. Zipporah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas Barker Sen<sup>r</sup>: Celia, D. to Israel Sylvester, by M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.

Oct<sup>o</sup>: 29. Thos<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Thos<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion jun<sup>r</sup>: Mary & Iudeth, Children of Thos<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Enoch, Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Curtice.

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 5. Anna, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: John Bowker.

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 12. Perfis, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ion<sup>a</sup>: Turner.

19. Elizabeth Hooper, A Et [omitted]:

Dec<sup>r</sup>: 3. Edward, Son to Iohn Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>.

## 1753

Jan<sup>y</sup>: 14. Bethiah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Abiel Turner.

Feb. 18. Lydia, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iefse Turner.

Abigail, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn Briggs.

Elitha, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Elitha Silvester.

Feb. 25. Stephen, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Zach<sup>h</sup>: Damon Jun<sup>r</sup>:

March 22. Huldah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ioshua Lincoln, apprehended near its end, Was baptized in their house.

April. 1. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: William Prouty, & Iames, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iames Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup>:

15. Eunice, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Clap, Esq<sup>r</sup>:

May. 13. Abigail (Smith) D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Rachel Spooner, & Elizbeth, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ionah Stetfon Jun<sup>r</sup>:



May.      27. Marlborough, Son to Mr: W<sup>m</sup>: Silvester.  
 June.     3. Luke, Son to Mr: Luke Silvester.  
           10. Edward, Son to Capt: Peleg Bryant.  
 July.     15. Thomas, Son to Capt Iohn James Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
           16. Mark, son to Philis, Negro Servant of Deacon Ioseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
           29. Freeborn, Son to Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Bow, a Negro Man, free.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>:    5. Mary, D. to Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Randal & Sarah his Wife, Who own'd  
               y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
           26. Deborah, D. to Iacob Silvester, Who own'd: Covenant.  
 Sept:     2. Damaris, D. to Nehemiah & Lettice Prouty.  
           23. Submit, D. to Thos<sup>s</sup>: & Han<sup>h</sup>: Collamore.  
           30. Molly, D. to Mr: Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Bryart.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>:    14. David, Son to Mr: Robert & Mrs: Mary Damon.  
           21. David, Son to Mr: Israel & Mrs: Deb: Turner.  
           21. William, Son to Mr: Iames & Mrs: Deb: Barrel.  
           21. Anna, D. to Mr: Luke & Ionna Bowker—y<sup>y</sup>: own'd: Cove-  
               nant.  
           28. Ioseph, Son to Mr: Oliver Winflow. By Mr: Bourn.  
           Simeon, Son to Mr: Thos<sup>s</sup>: & Mrs: Agatha Pincheon.  
           Ebenezer, Son to Mr: Iof: & Mrs: Elif: Copeland.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>:    4. Job, Son to Mr: Job Neal.  
           18. Martha D. to Mr: Iof: & Mrs: Jane Palmer.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>:    2. Hannah, D. to Mr: Benja<sup>s</sup>: & Mrs: Han<sup>h</sup>: Randal.  
           9. Sarah, D. to Mr: Elisha & Mrs: Mer<sup>m</sup>: Toleman. By Mr:  
               Bourn.

## 1754.

Ian<sup>y</sup>:    10. Molly, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Mayo being sick, Was bap-  
               tized at her defire & upon her account.  
           13. Ruth, Dr: to Mr: Elisha & Temperance Foster.  
           20. Lidia D. to Mr: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Mayo, & Mary his wife upon her  
               account.  
 Feb.     24. William, Son to Mr: W<sup>m</sup>: Jones of Marshfield, Who own'd  
               y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
 March.   30. Ionathan, Son to Mr: Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his Wife,  
               being dangerouly ill.  
 April.    2. Mr: Isaac Prouty AEt: 65, on his Death Bed.  
           7. Mary, D. to Mr: Barnbas Barker Jun<sup>r</sup>:

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Dorby Departed this Life April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1754 In the  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Year of His Age and in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Year of His Ministry.

At a Church Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Day of May A.D. 1754 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Dorby S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Bourn Moderator of  
 S<sup>d</sup>. Meeting.

Also S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Chh. during  
 the present Vacancy

## Baptized. 1754

April. 28<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca Curtis Daughter to Elisha and Sarah Curtis By y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gay



May. 5<sup>th</sup>. Elisabeth Stetson Daughter to Isaac Stetson, By y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Perkins.

May. 19<sup>th</sup>. Betty Stodder Daughter to Benja Stodder Iun<sup>r</sup>. Martha Daughter to Thomas Farrow and Amos Dammon Son to Amos Dammon all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Bourn.

May 26 Abigail Jacob Daughter to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Jacob by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Smith

June y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Desire Silvester Daughter to Nehemiah Silvester, Lucy Smith Daughter to Israel Smith. Lucinda Clap Daughter to Samuel Clap Iu<sup>r</sup> Israel & Ruth Lappum Children of Thomas Lappum and Asher Son to Philis Slave to Doc<sup>tr</sup> Otis all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Wales

September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Mehitabel Cole Daughter to James Cole and Ezekiel Sprague Son to Ezekiel & Priscilla Sprague. all by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Smith of Wey<sup>o</sup>. [Weymouth]

October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Caleb Cushing Son to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Cushing Iu<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Stetson Son to George Stetson and Samuel Randall Son to Samuel Randall all by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Nath<sup>h</sup> Eells of Stonington.

October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Ann Briggs Daughter to John Briggs and John Bowker Son to John Bowker by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Edward Eells of Middletown.

David Barns [his autograph]

The names of those y<sup>t</sup>. were Baptized Since I was Ordained. Decem<sup>br</sup>. 4: 1754

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15: David, Son of Mr. Jesse Turner Christopher, Son to Mr. Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Curtice

### 1755

Feb. 8 Thomas Son to Mr E: Sylvester

Feb: 16: Robert, Son to Mr I: Cushing  
Lemuel Son to Mr Laz: Bowker

Feb 23 Martha Daughter to Mr A : Turner

March. 2 Rachel Daugh<sup>r</sup>. to Nath: Clap Esq

March. 23 Elisabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Gersh: Randal

April 6: James: Son to Caleb Tory

### 1755

Apr: 24 Ruth: D: to North Eells

May 18 Cesar in Private by Reason of Sickness Sev<sup>t</sup> [Servant to] John Elms

May 18 Rhoda D: to Mr. Peleg Briant  
Edward Son to Zech<sup>h</sup>. Damon  
Jofeph Son to Ezra Randal.

May 25 Gilbert Son to W<sup>m</sup>. Brooks  
Bathshebah D to Luke Bowker

June 1 Elisabeth: D: to Amos Damon  
Hannah: D: to W<sup>m</sup>. Damon

June 8 Zine: D: to Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Briant

Aug: 3: Benjamin Son to Josh Lincoln  
Celia: D: to Israel Sylvester  
Job Son to Nathl: turner.  
Lucy D: to James Cushing



Aug: 23: Abiah D: to John Briant  
 N: B: Sarah D to Waterman Eells. this Day w: Eells & wife  
     y<sup>r</sup> confession . . . . owned y<sup>e</sup> cov<sup>t</sup> and had y<sup>r</sup> Child  
     Baptized Sarah D: Nath Church

Octbr: 5: 1755/  
     Rebeckah D: to Joseph Copeland  
     Nath<sup>l</sup>. Son to Na<sup>th</sup> Brooks [Brooks]  
     Huldah D: to Bezael Palmer  
     Rachel: D: w<sup>m</sup>. Brigs

Octbr 26/ Lydia D: to Jonah Stetson  
     Anna D: to Job Neal

Nov<sup>br</sup> 16/ Jonathan Son to Nehem<sup>m</sup> Prouty

Nov: 23/ Sarah: D; Benja: Randal Ju

Dec<sup>br</sup> 7/ Elisabeth Wife to Joseph toleman  
     Charles Son to Israel Smith

Feb 1: 1756 Ruth D: to Jona<sup>th</sup>. turner  
     Abigail D: to Ezek: Sprague

Feb/ 8/ Jofeph Son to John Brigs

Feb 29/ Lydia D: to Deacon Cugh [Cushing]:  
     Sarah D: to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Randal

May 16/ W<sup>m</sup>. Haden & wife made confession and owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>. and  
     with his Children 5 in Number w<sup>r</sup> Baptized

May 16: Damson D: to John Bowker  
     Hannah D: to Jom [? John or James] Nicolson

May 23: Mercy D: to a negro of Dr Otis

May 30/ John Son to Michael Hatch  
     Marcy D: to Eliph: Nothe [Northy]

June 20: Nath: son to Nath Clap  
     Johanna D: thom<sup>s</sup> Farrar  
     Jemimah D: to Amos Damon  
     Sarah Da: Benja. Collomore  
     Mary *Ditto*  
     Hannah *Ditto*  
     Benja Son to S<sup>d</sup> Collomore.

June 30/ Thomas Son to J<sup>n</sup> Nicols

Sept: 19/ Betty Jones: D: to John Jones  
     Barnabas Sou to B.<sup>ar</sup> Barker

## 1757

Jan 16 Deborah D to Israel Turner  
     Abigail D to Ezra Randal

March 20:1757 Nehemiah Son to Mr Nehemiah Porter  
     26: Nabby: D: to Lazarus Bowker Baptized in private by Reason of Sicknefs

April: 3: [blank] to Jonah Stetson Jun  
     10 Barker Son to J<sup>n</sup>: Cushing Jun  
     17 Sarah D to Widdow [blank] Palmer  
     24 Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Son to Elisha Tolman  
     Ezekiel son to Peter Collmore  
     24 John Son to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bryant:  
     24: Orphan D. to y<sup>e</sup> Widdo Peterson owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was  
         Baptized

May 8 1757 Ezekiel Son of Isai. Stoddard



15 Elisha Son to Lemuel Sylvester  
 Lucy : D : to Isaac Damon

22 Sarah D : to John Homes

29: Elijah Son to Joseph Clap Sr [?]  
 Lydia D : to John Curtice  
 Abigail D : to Mr: Stephen Lapham  
 Prisca [Priscilla]: D to Isaac Prouty.  
 Before Baptism y<sup>e</sup> same Day y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Prouty and wife owned  
 y<sup>e</sup> Covenant

June 19 1757 Allice: D: to Deacon Cushing Jun

July 3 Lydia D to Nath Brooks Jun

10 Barstow Son to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wm. Sylvester  
 Rhoda D: to Michael Hatch

: 17: Rachel: D: to R<sup>d</sup> David Barns and Rachel his wife

23: Thomas, Sam<sup>h</sup>. Abel, Sons, to Simeon Nash and Lydia his  
 Daughter

31 Cynthia D: to Elijah Curtice

Aug 14: Thomas Barker Son to Mr. James Brigs

21. Joseph Son Den. Joseph Jacob

28: Unice: D: to Isaac Stetfon

Sept: 1757 Oliver Son of Oliver Winslow  
 Ceberry [Sebre] D: to John Brigs  
 Allice: D: to Israel Smith  
 Eliphilet Sou to Eliph Nothe [Northy]

Octbr 2 1757 Martha D: to Peleg Bryant

9 Damaris D: to : Nehem<sup>m</sup>: Prouty  
 Ruth : D : to Cornelius Brigs

16 Molly : D to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Randall.

nov: 6: Mary : D: to Math: Stetfon  
 Abigail D to [blank] Tore [Torrey]  
 Mercy : D: to Antony Eames  
 Hannah his wife His wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov: Bapt: on His ac-  
 count

Gidion Son to Gidion Rose Jun brot out by her alone and  
 Baptized on Her account

20 Gerfhom Son to Mr Nehemiah Sylvester  
 Betty: D: to Benj<sup>a</sup> Collmore Baptized on Her Account

Decb<sup>r</sup> 4: Ebenezer & Grace Totman owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant and y<sup>r</sup>  
 children w<sup>h</sup> [were] Baptized Thomas and Stephen  
 Charles Son to John Bowker  
 Jenny D: to Nath Mayhew Baptized on Her Account



[The following records, on four loose sheets badly worn and broken, were found in Norwell, and belong to the pastorate of Rev. David Barnes.]

(Sheet No. 1, one side)

A List of those who Joined to the C<sup>lh</sup> in 1786

July 21	1786	Elijah Whitman was received to Communion with the Church
July 6	1788	Charles Turner Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 3	1788	Eunice The Wife of Nath <sup>ll</sup> Jordan
Octob <sup>r</sup> 5	1788	Hannah Otis Daughter of Dr <sup>r</sup> Otis
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4	1789	Joshua Clapp was admitted
May 2	1790	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Winflow and wife were admitted
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	1791	Hannah Turner wife to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	1791	'Tho <sup>s</sup> Jenkins and wife were admitted to Communion
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	1791	Abiel Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>
July 1	1792	Betty Otis was admitted
Sept 2	1792	Fofter Waterman W <sup>r</sup> And the widow Sarah Neal
Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	1793	The Wife of Luther Darrell belonging to The first Chh in Hingham being dismissed from y <sup>t</sup> C <sup>lh</sup> and recommended was received into this C <sup>lh</sup>
		Elijah Whitman was dismissed and recommended to y <sup>e</sup> first C <sup>bb</sup> in Pembroke
June 1	1794	Polly Turner Daughter to Hon <sup>bl</sup> Charles Turner was admitted to full communion
Sep <sup>t</sup> 28		Mrs Hannah Stone wife to the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Stone of Yarmouth
June 7	1795	Bethiah Winflow of Scituate was admitted
July 5		Hannah Tolman
August: 2		John Briggs
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4		The Wife of John Fofter Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nov <sup>br</sup> 5; 1797		Nath <sup>ll</sup> Winflow Jun <sup>r</sup> and Wife
May 6	1798	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland & Wife
		Hannah Copeland
June 3		Sally Southworth wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southworth
		Cloe Sylvester
July 1:		Joshua Bryant and wife
		Nabby Cushing Daughter to Nathaniel Cushing
		Ruth Cushing wife to Pickles Cushing
		Sally Turner
		Lucy Sylvester

(Sheet No. 1, other side.)

Aug <sup>t</sup> 5	1798	Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> And Wife
		James Sparrel and wife
		Deborah Waterman Jun <sup>r</sup> was baptized and rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> C <sup>lh</sup>
		Bathsheba Houfe was also admitted
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4		Deborah Waterman
July 1799		Polly Simons was admitted to communion
Octob <sup>r</sup> 5 1800		Samuel Waterman was admitted to communion
May 3	1801	John Foster admitted to communion
Sept. 6		'Tho <sup>s</sup> Cushing & Wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4		William Barrel



Sept 4 1803 John Hatch and his wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 11 The Wife of Deacon John Ruggles  
 May 12 1805 Ruth, the wife of Deacon Elish James  
               Mary The Wife John Foster Sen<sup>r</sup>  
               Rufha Tower, D to Mathew Tower  
               Bathsheba Jones  
 June 2 Bafhua Tower wife to Mathew Tower  
 May 4 1806 John Jones was received into Communion  
 July 6 1806 James Curtiss Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife  
               The Widdow Prudence Turner  
               Emelia Sprague, Cynthia Nicols  
 July 27 At a meeting of the Church regularly Notified The C<sup>hh</sup>  
               made choice of Thos<sup>s</sup> Cushing for a Deacon. He ac-  
               cepted y<sup>e</sup> Office  
 May 10 1807 Nabby Foster wife to Capt Seth Foster  
               Eunice Torry Daug<sup>ter</sup> to James Torry  
 June 7 James Barril  
 Sept 6 Hitte Curtice wife To Sam<sup>ll</sup> Curtice was received into  
               the C<sup>hh</sup> tho' not present She being confined by sicknesf  
               The same day Hitte Curtice Jun<sup>f</sup> and Sophia Curtice  
               Daughters of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Curtice w<sup>r</sup> Admitted to communion

(Sheet No. 2, one side.)

Deaths for the Year 1786.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786 Abraham a Negro Aged about 70 of Old age The Palfy  
               and the relicks of the Omerial Disease  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 1786 The Widdow Anna Soper aged about 60, of a Mortification  
 March 28 1786 Paul Curtice, Etat: 19: Suddenly by the overfetting of a  
               loaded Carte  
 May 2 — Elms aged 9, of a Nervous Fever in the begin[n]ing  
               which ended in a Confumption  
 May 10 Jemima Hatch aged 70 of a Dropfie  
 May 30 An infant belonging to Elijah Turner & wife w<sup>b</sup> lived a  
               few momints  
 June 8 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Randall aged 62 of a Mortification as was  
               supposed in his Bowells  
 June 27 An infant belonging to Elisha Young and wife Aged  
               about 3 Months of Convulfion fits  
 July 17 The wife of Jofhua Clapp Aged [blank] of a Confumption  
 [torn] Jug<sup>st</sup> 9 The Widdow Stockbridge Aged 78 of a Complication of  
               disorders  
 [torn] tob<sup>r</sup> The Widdow Perry aged 61 of a complication of disorders  
 [torn] cem<sup>br</sup> 15 Elifha Foster's Daughter aged 4<sup>rs</sup> of a Difsentery  
 [torn] n<sup>y</sup> 2 Dr Ephraim Otis's Son aged 3 yrs of a Quinsy  
 [worn] Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 John Stetson aged 92 of old age  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 19 Mercy Turner Widdow aged 83 of old age  
 March A Child of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Brooks Jun<sup>r</sup> aged 18 month of a Con-  
               fumption  
 March Mercy Clapp Aged [blank] of a billious Cholick  
 April The widow Hannah Hatch aged 78 of old age  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 31 Hannah Collmore wife to Benj<sup>a</sup> Collmore aged 64, of a  
               billious Diforder



Octo <sup>br</sup> 17	A Child of Calvin Daman and Wife aged 7 months of the Canker
Octo <sup>br</sup> 18	Lazarus Bowkers Jun <sup>r</sup> wife aged 41 of a Canker Fever
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	An Infant of Nath Jordan and Wife 14 Day old Disorder Unknown
Decmbr 16	Hannah Vinal aged 84 of old age
[worn] Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 1788	— Cole Wife to James Cole aged 68 of a bilious disorder
[worn] Feb <sup>y</sup> /5	A Daughter of Dea <sup>n</sup> James aged 6yrs of a bilious disorder & [worn]
[torn] <sup>y</sup> 6	— Stoddard wife to Benja Stoddard aged 72 of a [worn]
[torn]	a child of Thos Church Jun <sup>r</sup> aged half an hour [worn]
[torn]	Jacob Vinal aged 88 of old age [worn]
[torn]	[B]arrell Daughter to James Barrell aged 26 of a [worn] of [worn]

(Sheet No. 2, other side.)

Feby 7 1794	Rev <sup>d</sup> Nathan Stone of Yarmouth & Mifs Hannah Clapp, Scituate
March 6	Joshua Herfy Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hingham & Lucy Jacobs, Scituate
May 18	Nathan Hunt of Quincy & Polly Turner of Scituate
July 6	Lazarus Bowker and Sarah Turner both of Scituate
July 9	Bartlett Barrell & Relief Nash both of Scituate
Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	Thomas Ford of Duxborough & Hannah Church of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 26	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lewis of Falmouth and Nabby Turner Tolman, Scituate
Jany 1 1795	Edmond Whitemore & Jane Cortherill both of Scituate
March 22	John Turner and Cloa Clapp both of Scituate
May 28	Abijah Otis & Mary Turner both of Scituate
June 7	Fruitfull Sylvester & Patty Clapp Negroes both of Scituate
June 18	David Whitcomb [in pencil] of Cohasset and Prudence Dorothy of Scituate
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	Charles Lapham & Temperance Clapp both of Scituate
Sept 30 1795	David Prouty and Lydia Stoddard both of Scituate [worn]
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4 1795	Paul Otis and Lucy Bailey both of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 29	John Cudworth Juif & Patty Litchfield both of Scit[ <worn>]</worn>
December 2 1795	Thomas Cushing and Ruth Turner both of Scituate
January 1 1796	Charles Whiting Cushing of Hingham & Deborah Jacobs of Scituate
March 27	Elijah Randal and Ruth Woodward both of Scituate
Octo: <sup>br</sup> 26	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Stevens of Marshfield and Lydia Church of Scituate.
[worn] <sup>br</sup> 13	Confider Howland of Marshfield and Ruth Church of Scituate
[worn]	Cato Negro man of scituate & Joanna Negro woman refidint in Scituate
[worn]	William Cushing of Pembroke & Ruth Briggs of Scituate
[worn]	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Turner and Rachell Turner both of Scitua[ <worn>]</worn>
[worn]	Ebenezer Copeland & Sarah Waterman both of Scituate
[worn]	[worn] is Whiting of Hingham & Abigail Bowker of Scituate
[worn]	Nash and Debby Cushing both of Scituate
[worn]	Keen of Marshfield & Sufannah Church of Scit[ <worn>]</worn>



(Sheet No. 3, one side.)

Decem<sup>ber</sup> 20 1787 Mr Jonathan Cushing of Hingham & Miss Sarah Simmons [worn] Scituate.

March [worn] (20?) 1788 Perez Jacobs of Hanover & Relief Bowker Scituate

March 25 Elijah Bowker & Anna Sylvester both of Scituate

April 17 Bela Mann of Hanover & Anne Bryant of Scituate

May 24 Wil<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Plymouth & Nancy Barnes of Scituate

June 8 John James and Patience Clapp both of Scituate

Dcem<sup>b</sup> 25 Samuel Sprague and Lydia Mayhew, ditto

April 9 1789 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Shaw of Abington and the Widdow Mary Turner of Scituate

April 9 Sam<sup>ll</sup> McChane of briftol in the County of Lincoln & Phebe Cudworth in ye County of plymouth

April 30 Stephen Bowker and Lucy Cushing both of Scituate [torn]

June 12 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hayden of Scituate & Ruth Lincoln of Cohasset

Sept 21 Charles Turner Ju<sup>r</sup> Esquire & Hannah Jacobs both of Sci[worn]

Octob<sup>r</sup> 14. Elizib Grofs and Deborah Sylvester both of Scitu[worn]

Nov<sup>br</sup> 19 Mr Josiah Cotton of Plymouth Clerk of the Court, To Rachell Barnes of Scituate

Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. Thos Waterman and Sally Winflow b[worn] of Scituate

Decem<sup>br</sup> 17. Calvin Damon and Mercy Eelles both of Scituate

March 11 1790 Mical Clapp and Eunice Sylvester bot[worn] of Scituate

[Dates of the following are worn off]

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Griffin of Fitzwilliam and Hannah Bowker of Scitua[worn]

Jofeph Cushing and Desire Bowker of Scitu[worn]

Elijah Lewis of Hingham & Sarah Stockbridge of Scit[worn]

[worn]<sup>ll</sup> Tylden of Marshfield and Peggy Foster of Scit[worn]

[worn] Turner Lane and Lucy Stetson both of Scituate

[worn] Daman of Scituate to Hannah Dam[worn]

(Sheet No. 3, other side.)

[worn]an<sup>y</sup> 27 1791 Benjamin Brooker [or Brookes] of Roxbury and Harriot Grandifon of Scituate

April 27 James Ewell of Marshfield & Elizabith Crague of Scituate

May 22 Gad Levet of Pembroke and Hulda Perry of Scituate

June 2 (?) 1791 Bille Corlew And Sarah Bourn both of Scituate

June 30 1791 Benjamin Bowker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Cloa Stetson both of Scituate

Octob<sup>r</sup> 2 (?) Eliha Briggs and Abigail Foster both of Scituate

Octob<sup>r</sup> 13 Elijah Sylvester of Hanover & Elizabith Briggs of Scituate

Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Paul Otis & Penelopie Nichols both of Scituate

John Cafwell & Chriftiana Perry of Hanover.

Nov<sup>tr</sup> 24 Jefse Curtis of Hanover & the widdow Lucy Morton of Scituate

Nov<sup>br</sup> 21 Abner Crooker of Marshfield & Deborah Stutson, Scituate

[torn] Decem<sup>br</sup> 22 Thatcher Tilden of Marf[h]field & Lucy Turner of Scituate

Decem<sup>br</sup> 25 Amos Litchfield and Afenath Stockbridge both of Scituate

[torn]an<sup>y</sup> 1 1792. Jofeph Gannett & Ruth Gannett both of Scituate

Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1792 Pickles Cushing & Ruth Cushing both of Scituate



Feb<sup>v</sup> 5 1792 Jofeph Battles and Sarah Turner both of Scituate  
 March 9 1792 Nath<sup>ll</sup> Eelles & Elifabeth Randall both of Scituate

Carried to the Town Clerk.

April 3. 1792	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fofter of Kington and Mary Otis, Scituate
June 10	Caleb Torry & Sufannah Litchfield both of Scituate
June 17: 1792	Capt: Will <sup>m</sup> Church and the Widdow Jael Henderson both of Scituate
[torn]g <sup>st</sup> 12	Ward Jackfon & Lucy Nash both of Scituate
Octo <sup>br</sup> 22	Pollicarpus Jacobs & Lydia Clapp both of Boston
Octo <sup>br</sup> 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Carlow of Springfield & Abigail Carlow of Scituate
Octo <sup>br</sup> 28	Elifha Turner & Lydia Briggs both of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4	Hawke Cushing and Abigail Clapp both of [torn]
[worn] <sup>br</sup> 8	Seth Stoddard and Martha Stockbridge both of [worn]
[worn] <sup>br</sup> 24	James Wright and Lucy Brown both of Scituate
[worn] 1793	Isaac Thomas of Marlfield, & Temperance Turn[worn]
[worn] 18	Simion Litchfield and Lucy Hatch Both of Sci[worn]
[worn]	Henry Joilyn of Pembroke and Lou[worn]
[worn]	Micah Lapham and Sarah Cuflin[worn]
[worn]	Zacheus Lambart & Zipporah Cu[worn]
[worn]	Samuel Donnely (?) [the rest indistinct]

(Sheet No. 4, written only on one side.)

[No year date appears]	
[worn]arch 10	Sarah Fofter wife of John Fofter aged 46 of a Confumption
June 1	Afhur Spragues wife Aged 43 Disorder unknown
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Eells wife aged 39 of a putrid fever
	A Child of Will <sup>m</sup> Studly and Wife aged one Yea[r] of a Confumption
July	The widow Damon aged 52 of a languishment
July	The wife of Hawke Cushing aged 41 of a Coniumption
Octob 1	The Widdow Standley Aged 83 of old age
Octob <sup>r</sup> 30	The Wife of James Colman aged 49 of a Dropfy
May 15. 1791*	Clarrissa & Lucinda twins Daughters to Sam <sup>ll</sup> : Damon and Wife.
May 22	Lydia Daughter to Simeon Daman & wife
June 5	Clarrissa D. to abiel Turner Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife
	Galen Clapp Son to Capt John James & wife
	Rebeckah in Private D. to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 3	George & Ruth, Son and D. to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham Jun and wife
	Defire Eells D. to Calvin Daman and Wife
	Elias Son to James Barrell Jun <sup>r</sup> . And Wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7:	Quintus Carolus. Son of Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . & Wife
	Lucinda D: to Elijah Turner and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Tryphine D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Sylvester Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> . 21	Sylvester Son to Charles Tolman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 27	Joseph Son To Roland Turner and wife
Sept 7:	Thomas Son to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Waterman and Wife

\* This entry begins what is left of the church baptisms of Rev. David Barnes—contained in loosely-sewed sheets, without covers, preserved at the Norwell Bank. Rev. Dr. Barnes retired from the ministry in 1809, and was succeeded by Rev. Samuel Deane. Besides the baptisms, there are marriages, church admissions, dismissals, etc.



Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 1792	Lufstanos.	Son to Bryant Stephenson & wife
Feb 14	Mary Collier[?]	D to Galeu Daman & Wife in private
Feby 20	Zacheriah	adult in y <sup>e</sup> other Parish very Sick. His other name Nash.
May 27	Charles,	Son to Noah Meritt in private
June 3	Elisha	Son to Elisha Young & wife
	Ben <sup>a</sup>	Turner Son to Ben <sup>a</sup> Lane & wife
May 13	Horace	Son to Capt Enoch Colhommore [ <i>sic</i> ] and wife
June 10	Experence	D to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Randall and Wife
June 17	Hannah	D to Capt John James and wife
June 24	Hannah	D to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Waterman and wife
July 1	Thirzby	D to Joshua Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife
	Betty	D. to Mathew Tore [Torrey] & Wife
	Chloe	D to Ben <sup>a</sup> Bowker Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
July 15	Thomas	Son to tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles & wife
July 22	Sam <sup>ll</sup> .	Son to Charls Turner Esqr. & Wife.
July 29	Mary	D to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Curtis & wife
	Leate	D to Joseph Cushing & wife
	Harris	Son to Gerfhom Bowker in Private
Sept 9	Lucy & Ruth	Daughters to Will <sup>m</sup> Barrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> . 19	Samuel	Son to Charles Turner Esqr. and wife
Sept. 16	Lydia, Betty, Hannah, D <sup>s</sup> :	William Josiah Levitt Sons to William James & wife.
	Polly	D: to s <sup>d</sup> . James & wife Baptized in private
Sept 16	Elijah	Stowers Son to Elijah Curtice Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
	Lucy	Cushing D. To Stephen Bowker & wife
Sept 23	Elijah	Son to John Hatch and wife.
Sept 31[ <i>sic</i> ]	Calvin	Son to Calvin Damau & wife
	Artimissa:	D to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> : 7	James	Son to Jesse Wright & wife
	Juda	Litchfield D. To Joshua Daman & wife
	Polly	D: to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lanham Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>b</sup> . 14	Eleanor	Wife of Robert Northy.
	Eleanor	D: & James Son to Robert Northy and Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup> 3	Joseph	Son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Simmons & Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup> 4	Mary	Turner D. to Joseph Tolman Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife
Deeb <sup>r</sup>	Thankfull	Wife to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Simons Adult
	Peleg & Sam <sup>ll</sup> .	Sons to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Simons and wife
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 1793	Luther	son to Luther Barrell and Wife
Feb 24	Ben <sup>a</sup> .	Hearfsy son to Braddock Jacobs and wife
May 5	Marcus	Son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Tolman & wife
	John	Son to Elijah Bowker and wife
June 2	Elijah	Son to William Brooks Junr & wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> 4.	Clarrifsa	D: to Joseph Jacobs and Wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> : 18.	Lucy	D. to Ben <sup>a</sup> Lane and Wife
Sept 8.	Anna	D. to Elisha Briggs and wife
Sept 22	Bettsey	D: to Israel Turner & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 6	Gorham	Son to Joseph Benfon & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> . 13	Betfey	D. to Nath <sup>ll</sup> . Cushing & wife
Novb <sup>r</sup> 24	Lucy	D. to Joseph Cushing and wife
Decm <sup>r</sup> . 7	Abigail	D to Gerfhom Bowker and wife in private
Feby 3 1794	Elisha	Son to David Clapp & wife in private
april 13.	Lucy	D. to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Chittenden & Wife
	Nancy	D to Lemuel Jacobs & wife



May	22	Horrace Son to John James and wife
June	8	Hannah Tolmon D. to Charles Turner Esqr. & Wife
		Esther D to Charles Cole & wife
June	29	Alpheus Son to Micah Stetfon & wife
Augst.	24	Esther D to Charles Cole and wife
Augst.	31	Eldward [or Edward] son to Nath <sup>ll</sup> . Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sept	14.	Benjamin son to Roland Turner and wife
		Johannah D. to Elisha Young and wife
		Turner son to Jonath <sup>h</sup> . Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> : and wife
Sept	28	Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Stanly Son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Bowker Negro and wife
		Harriot, Stanly Dr to Prince Freeman Negro & wife
Octob <sup>br</sup>	5	Nabby D: to Stephen Bowker and wife
		Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Litchfield Son to Simion Daman & wife
		Betsey. D to Thos <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2.	Fanny D to David Clapp and wife
		Elijah Son to David Clapp and wife
		Tryphosy D to Thos <sup>s</sup> . Sylvester & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> .	7	Eliza. Bailey. Son to Elijah Turner Esqr. and wife
May 10 1795		Ruth Tillen D: to Calvin Daman & Wife
June	7	Son to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
		Jofeph Copeland son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Tolman & wife
June	14	Sarah Jacobs Daughter to Elifha Briggs & wife
July	26.	Loring Cushing son to Micah Lapham & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup>	9:	Nabby Leavet D. to Luther Barrell & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	23	Afee[?] D: to Co <sup>ll</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . Turner & wife
		Fanny D. to Ben <sup>j</sup> Lane and wife
Sept	27	Theadore son to Charles Turner Esqr. and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> .	4	John son to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Wife
		Lydea D. to Braddock Jacobs and wife
Octob <sup>br</sup>	18	Betty. D to Gershom Ewell and wife
Octob <sup>br</sup>	25.	Charles. son to David Clapp and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1	Seth Stoddard Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife Owned the Covenant He was Baptized with two of y <sup>r</sup> . Children Named Benjamin and Temperance
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	8	Lucinda an adult D to Sylvanus Daman.
April 4 1796		Demick Bowker son to Galen Daman & wife in private
May	1	Josiah son to Charles Briggs and wife
May	8	Joshua Dauis son of Harris Turner and wife
May	20	Charles son to Stephen Totman & wife
May	29	Thomas son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> : Simmons and wife
July	5.	Nabby an adult Wife to Ezra Dingley of Duxbury
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Lydia D. to Elijah Curtice & wife.
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Cloe Stowers D. to John Turner & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	21	Anna D. to Simeon Daman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	28	Abiah Joice D to Thos <sup>s</sup> Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife
		Harriot D to Nath <sup>ll</sup> . Chittenden & wife
Sept	4	Hannah an adult wife to Elijah Briggs
		James Buffinton son to Elijah Briggs & wife
		Elisabeth Daughter to Elijah Briggs & wife
Sept	6.	Baptized the Children of Confider Merritt & wife in private they being Sick of y <sup>e</sup> Canker Rafsh—Polly: D. Joce[?] D: Benjamin Son. Roxa[?] D: Confider son Jofeph son Prissa D



Octob<sup>r</sup>. 23. Delight D to Elijah Bowker and wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 13 Lydia Ford. D: to Micah Stetson & wife  
     20 Molly Dau<sup>r</sup>. to William James & wife  
 May 21 1797 Mary Rand. D: to Charles Turner Esqr. & wife  
 July. 9. Hannah Chandler Daugh<sup>t</sup> to Cha[n]dler Cole and Wife  
     Anfon son to Jon<sup>th</sup> Hatch Jun<sup>r</sup>. & wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>: 8: Ruth Turnar D to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cushing & wife  
     Ruth Thomas D to Picles Cushing & wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 29 Lazerus Bowker, Son to Galen Daman & wife  
     Bethyah Woodard: D to Will<sup>m</sup> Gallon[?] Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
     Stephen. Son to Joseph Cushing & wife.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 2 Debbe Cushing D. to John Nash & Wife in private  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 5. Samuel Oakman son to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ruggles & wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 12. William son to Charles Lapham & Wife  
     Lucy D: to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Winflow Jun<sup>r</sup>. & wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 19 Sarah Turner D. to Benj<sup>a</sup> Turner Lane & wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 1798. Nathan Son to William Brooks and wife in private  
 Ap<sup>il</sup>. 28. Turner. Son to Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Tolman and wife in private  
 May 19: Sarah D to Eben<sup>r</sup>: Copeland & wife  
 July 1. Noah Son to Joshua Bryant and wife  
     Deborah Richmond: D to Perez Jacobs and wife  
 July 8 Sam<sup>ll</sup>. West son to Nath<sup>ll</sup>. Cushing and wife  
     Gracy D to James Torry & wife  
 July 22 Lucy Daughter to John James and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 James Newton Son to James Sparrell and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 5. Hannah Waterman. D to Joshua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup>. and wife  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 30 Fanny D to Luther Barrel and wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 7 Juda Hatch D to Harris Turner & wife  
 June 16 1799 Lucy Sylvester D to John Ewell and wife  
     Mary D to Elijah Curtice & wife  
 June 30 James Son to Thomas Southward & wife  
 July 7 Elisha son to Micah Stetson and wife  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 1 Joanna & Hannah Daughters to Braddock Jacobs & wife  
     Sarah Stockbridge D to Perez Turner & wife  
 Sept 29 Joanna Turner. D to Capt Benj<sup>a</sup> Lane and wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 6: Francis Son Col<sup>l</sup>. Charles Turner and wife  
     Charles son to Charles Cole and wife  
     Abiel son to Roland Turner and wife  
     Mary D to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Winflow Jun<sup>r</sup>. & wife  
     Charlotte D to Charles Lapham & wife.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 13 James So[n] to John Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 20 John son to John Nash and wife  
     Hannah Stowel D to Elisha Briggs and wife  
     Sally D to Robert Northy and wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 3 Howard son to Galen Daman and wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 1800 Elizabeth D to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tolman and wife in private  
 July 13 Mary D to Jofhua Jacobs Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 Sept 14 Eliza D to John Ewell and wife  
     14 Sarah Cushing D to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waterman and Wife  
     21 Margaret D to Will<sup>m</sup> Gallow and Wife in private  
 October 26 Caroline D to Thomas Cushing & wife  
     Lydia D to Micah Lapham and Wife  
     Hannah Cushing D to Pérez Turner & Wife



Nov <sup>br</sup> 2	Charlotte Appleton D to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kent and Wife Hannah wife to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kent at y <sup>e</sup> same time
Decem <sup>r</sup>	John Son to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cushing and Wife
April 26 1801	Mary D to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife in private
May 3	Matilda D to Charles Turner Esqr and wife
May 10	Amasa son to Harris Turner and wife
May 31	Maryann D to Walter Jacobs & wife
August 9	Paul son to Elijah Curtice & Wife
October 18	John son to John Ewell and wife
	Sarah Smith D to Elisha Briggs & wife
	Charlott D to Elijah Bowker & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 25	Caroline D to Warren Bowker & wife { Enoch son to James Cole and wife   }
	{ Mary Clapp D to James Cole and wife   }
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Caroline D to Seth Foster and Wife their first child.
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 13	Charlotte Curtifs D to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Winflow & wife
April 5, 1802	Deborah Clapp D to Tho <sup>o</sup> Briggs and wife —
May 2	Mary Perry Church adult in private Sick
June 27	Joshua Son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
June 30	Damson D. to — Simonds & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1	John King son to John Nash and wife
	Hannah Williams Da to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kent & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8	Abigail Daughter Thomas Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 29.	Maria D. To Capt Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife
Sept 5	Elisabeth wife to Ebenezer Osborn
October 3,	Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Osborn & wife
	Hannah Schiverick D. To Nath <sup>ll</sup> Eelles Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
	Betty Turner D. to Walter Jacobs & wife
	Afa Delano son to Afa Waterman & wife
	Peter Thatcher son, Lucy Turner, Daughter Atherton Wales, son, Henry, son, Children of Thatcher Tilden and wife
May 30 1803	Lucy Sylvester in private near her end
June 5.	Michal D. and John son—twins of John Collamore & wife
July 10	John Turner son to Sam <sup>ll</sup> [“James” cared for in another hand] Sparrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	Alfred Brunson son to Capt Seth Foster and wife
October. 9	Matilda D. to Joseph Cushing and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 16	Betsy. D. to Thatcher Tilden and wife
	R              D. to Elijah Bowker and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	Mary D to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife
	Thomas son to John Jones and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 30	Julia D. to Col Charles Turner & wife.
	[blank] Turner D. to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
October 25	Unice Whiting D to Harris Turner — in private Hannah Totman. D. to Stephen Totman adult being very Sick
April 22 1804	Edmond son to Warren Bowker & wife
May 20	Sarah [over “Mary,” crossed out] south worth D. to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife
	Mary Elisabeth D to Will <sup>am</sup> Delano & wife



Mary Stockbridge D. to Elnathan [sic] Cushing & wife

June 3 Thophilus son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife

June 24 Mary D. to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Simons and wife

July 1 Charles Henry son to Charles Lapham & wife

George sou to Benj<sup>a</sup> Lane and wife

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Cushing son to John Nash and wife

July 15 Calvin son & Susannah D to Galen Daman & wife

Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 Nancy D to Charles Cole & wife

Sept 2 Eliza D to Eben<sup>r</sup> Osborn & wife

Sept 23 Luther Albert Son to Luther Tilden & wife

Mary Turner D to James Torry Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife

Sept 30. Huldah D. Ebenezer Copland and Wife

Joseph and Charles Sons to Major John James and wife

Jane, Daugter William Corlew in private

Oeto<sup>br</sup> William Hart Son to William Delano and wife

Dolly [over "Mary," crossed out] D. to Joseph Stockbridge & wife.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 4 Rufus Litchfield adult Rufus son to Rufus Litchfield and wife

March 20 1805 Jerusha Gay D to Elnathan Cushing & wife

May 12 Charlotte Cushing D. to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waterman & wife

Almira D to Major John James & wife

William, son Coll Charles Turner & wife

David Jacob son to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Cushing & wife

Temperance Freeman D. to Timothy Foster & wife

James Otis Son, James Curtis and wife

June 2 Amelia adult, Daughter to Ashur Sprague

June 30. Henry Turner son to Tho<sup>s</sup> Ruggles and wife

Aug<sup>st</sup> 4 Luther Turner and his child named Lucy

Elvira D to Demick Bowker & wife

Octo<sup>br</sup> 13 1805 John Son to Joseph Cushing & wife

Nov<sup>br</sup> 3 Edward Son to Foster Jacobs & wife

Lucy Clapp, Daughter to the same

Decembe<sup>r</sup> 8 Mary D. to W<sup>m</sup> Whiting of Hanover

Harriot D to Pickles Cushing & wife

John Son to Jona<sup>th</sup> Hatch & wife

June 15 1806 Elisha Heyden adult at ye same time

Elisha son to Elisha Heyden & wife

June 29 Ame Cushing D to Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife

July 6 Hannah Wife to Warren Sylvester & their child Almira

Phebe Cushing D to James Curtiss & wife

In private Catherine Sylvester a black woman

Aug<sup>st</sup> 3 : Elisha son to Elisha Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife

Prudence Clark D. to Will<sup>ll</sup> Delano & wife

Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Temperance Cushing D. of Sylvanus Daman an adult.

October 5 Melzar Stoddard son to Luther Turner formerly of Pember- broke

Nov<sup>br</sup> 9 Nathan son To Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Southard & wife

Nov<sup>br</sup> 26 Mary Daughter To Rufus Litchfield and wife

May 10 1807. William, Son to Harris Turner & wife, lately moved to Townsend

Julia D to Luther Tilden & wife



May 24	William son to Timothy Foster & wife
July 5	Josiah son to Thomas Cushing & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 11	Deborah D to Elisha Heyden & wife
	Zilpah Turner to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Eells & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Prudence Clark D to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
	Charles Warren son to Warren Sylvester & wife
	Edward Bartlett son to Thacher Tilden and wife
	David William son to Amiel Studly & wife
	Rachel Wife to Bayley Jenkens
	Thomas Bailey & William Woodward sons to Bailey Jenkens & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 8	George Anfon Son to Anfon Robbins & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 15	Temperance D to Micah Lapham & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> 23	Francis. D. To Sam <sup>ll</sup> Waterman & wife
	Julia D: to Pickles Cushing & wife
	Mary Stetson & Eliza Stutson both adults in private on account o Sicknes.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 1808	Harriette D to Seth Foster and wife
April 24	Grace Turner [“Barstow,” written above “Turner”] D to Eliah Foster & wife
May 1	Thomas son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southward & wife
June 5	Eliza Daughter Major John James & wife
	Rachel Wife to Perkins Clapp
	Rachel D to perkins Clapp and wife
June 4	Sam <sup>ll</sup> son to perkins Clapp & wife
	a Child belonging Prince & wife in private on account of Sicknes
July 3	Hannah D To Jofiah Stoddard and wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> 8	Bela Tower son to Joshua Jacobs Ju <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup> 2	Frederick son to James Curtice & wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> 14	Joseph Warren son to Elisha Brigs & wife
Sept 2 [?]	Lucy D to Allen Clapp & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	Anna Eliza D to [blank] Turner & wife.
	Eunic D to David Bowker & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 13	Betsey D to James Sparrel & wife
March 5 1809	Harriot D to Allen Clap & wife
June 4	Nath <sup>ll</sup> son to Nathaneel Eells & wife
	Jane Daughter to Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 2	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hatch Tower to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Eells and wife
	Lufannah Ruggles D to George Hatch & wife
July 9	Eliza D to John Nash and wife
	Harrifon son to Dea <sup>a</sup> Thomas Cushing & wife
July 16	Polly Da to Elisha Tolman and wife
	Sarah D to Capt Southward & wife in private
	Sarah D to Luther Tilden and wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	Walter son to Anson Rollins [? Robbins] & wife
Aug 13	Francis son to Tim <sup>t</sup> Foster & wife
Sept 19	Anna D to Joseph Cushing & wife
Sept 5	Charles son James Curtice & wife
	Mary D to Luther Tilden & wife
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Francis son of John Ewell & Wife
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	Elisha Son of Foster Jacobs & Wife



	William Son of William Studley & Wife
	William Son of Elisha Hayden & Wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1 1807	Widdow Rhoda Ford Lucy Ford & Rhoda Ford Jun <sup>r</sup> Nabby Barker James Curtifs were addmitted members of the chh
July 3 1808	The wife of George Torry admitted
Nov <sup>br</sup> 13	Jofeph Turner & Franie Cufuhing [sic] admitted
April 2	John Nash and wife were admitted
	Deaths for the Year 1799
February 7 1799	The Widdow Elms AEtat. 68 of a complication of dif- orders
May	Lucy Sylvester of a confumption A child of David Prouty another of Benj <sup>a</sup> Bailey John Hatchs wife of a confumption
October 7 1803	The Chh dismifised the Rev <sup>d</sup> Charles Turner and recom- mended him to the chh of Christ in Turner [Maine, probably].
Octob <sup>r</sup> 16 1803	The chh dismifised the wife of Luther Barrell and recom- mended her to the chh of Christ in Ashburuham [This completes the book of Rev. David Barnes.]

## CHURCH MEMBERS AND ADMISSIONS.\*

1810-1850.

WHEN I came into the ministry in Scituate, there appeared to be a loss of a part of the Church records, during the ministry of my venerable predecessor Dr. Barnes. I was, therefore, unable to ascertain the names of the Church members then living, except by enquiry. In this manner the following list was collected, of the names of the members of the 2d Cong.  
Chh. in Scituate liveing in Feb. 1810. SAMUEL DEANE.

This is undoubtedly imperfect and does not pretend to chronological ar-  
rangement.

REV. DAVID BARNES, D.D., Sen. Pastor.

Hon. William Cushing	Samuel Waterman
M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife	Sally his wife
Hon. Nathan Cushing	M <sup>rs</sup> Bathsua Town (of Matther)
M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail his wife	Charles Tolman Sen.
Dea. Elisha James	Mrs Mary his wife
Ruth, his wife	Wid Experience Stetson
Dea. Thomas Cushing	Naby Foster (wife of Cap. Seth)
Ruth his wife	Thomas Ruggles
Hon. Charles Turner Jr.	Nabby Barker. dis.
Hannah his wife	William James Sen.
John Foster Sen.	Mary his wife
Mary his wife	Sally Young
Dea. John Ruggles	Wid. Marcy Turner (Israel)
William Briggs	Wid. Ruth Jenkins
M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife	Caleb Torrey Sen.
Wid Rhoda Ford	Rev. W <sup>m</sup> Torrey
Rhoda Ford Jr	Mary Cushing (wid. of John)

\* From the Church Book of Rev. Samuel Deane, pages 70-77 inclusive. The Baptisms in the first part of this book will appear later in the REGISTER.



John Jones Sen.	Wid. Lucy Briggs
Hannah Brooks (wife Simeon)	Miss Betsey Otis
Bathsheba Daman (wife Melzar)	John Nash
Joseph Jacob.	Deborah his wife
Hannah, his wife	Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> Waterman
Huldah Church (wife of Thomas)	Wid. Hannah James
Sarah Bowker (wife Lazarus)	Patience Oldham (of Jon <sup>a</sup> )
Eunice Torrey (wife of James)	Wid Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stetson
Nathaniel Winslow	Wid Ruth Craig
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife	Joshua Bryant.
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winslow (wid. of Maj.)	M <sup>rs</sup> Abiel his wife
Cap. Joshua Jacob.	Wid. Marcy Brooks
Hannah his wife.	John Hatch
Bathsheba House.	Lucy his wife
Jerusha Eells (wife Sam <sup>t</sup> )	Cap. Thos <sup>s</sup> Southworth
Miss Emily Sprague.	Sally his wife
Miss Cynthia Nichols.	Elizabeth Clap (wife of Sylvanus)
Miss Eunice Torrey	Eunice Jordan (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> )
Thankful Torrey (wife Geo)	Lydia Woodward
Col. John Jacob.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Stetson
Lucy Copeland (wife of Wm Jr)	Mary Delano (wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> )
Nabby wife of J <sup>n</sup> Foster Jr	Cap James Curtis
Abigail Otis (wife of Dr. C. O.)	Phebe his wife
Miss Frances Cushing.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone
Miss Betsey James	Nathaniel Jacob.
Thomas Lapham Sen.	Edmund Bowker.
Abiah his wife	Lydia his wife
Hette Curtis (wife of Sam <sup>t</sup> )	Cap James Sparrell
Miss Sophia Curtis	Betsey his wife
Miss Hette Curtis	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland
James Barrell Sen.	Sally his wife
M <sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife	Hannah Copeland
Wid. Zeporah Randall	Lydia Copeland.
James Turner	

Names of Church Members in Scit. South Parish. admitted since Jan.  
1810.

S. DEANE.

1810	June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Eunice Brooks.
	Aug.	5	Cap. Will <sup>m</sup> Brooks
			M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Brooks, (his wife)
			Miss Betsey Brooks.
			Mr Samuel Foster.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foster. (wife)
			Mr Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Cushing. (wife)
	Oct.	7	Miss Thirza Bryant
			Miss Betsey Torrey.
1811.	June	2	Mr Gershom Ewell.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ewell (his wife)
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stetson.
			Miss Elizabeth Studley.
	Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Lucy Cushing.
	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Miss Elizabeth Stetson.



			[None in 1812]
1813	May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Patience James. Maj. Jno. Jas. wife.
	Sept.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Silas Stetson.
1814	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	William Studley Sen M <sup>rs</sup> Asenath Litchfield Miss Lucy Stockbridge
	June	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Cole M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Studley.
1815	Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hanuah Lincoln Elms
	Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lapham
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Lapham (his wife)
1816	Nov	12 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Harris methodist [in pencil]
	June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Lincoln
	July	7	D <sup>r</sup> Cushing Otis.
	Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel A. Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Magoun
1817	Sept	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wid Elizabeth Elms
	Aug	3	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Nichols
	Sep.	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Parsons. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Penniman. Pickles Cushing Jr M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cushing (his wife)
1818	July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Miss Deborah Hatch Christopher Cushing Esq <sup>r</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Cushing (his wife) M <sup>rs</sup> Stella Deane
			[None in 1819]
1820	July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Wid. Alice Cushing Cap. Perez Turner
			M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Turner his wife
	Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Foster
			Jacob Read
	Sep.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joshua James Sally James his wife
1821	July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah James Caroline Foster
	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Luther Tilden M <sup>rs</sup> Philenda Tilden his wife
1822	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Sarah Delano
1823	June	1 <sup>st</sup>	David Bowker
			M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Bowker his wife
	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Jacobs Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jacobs his wife
1824	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Lydia Turner (of Elisha Turner)
	June	6.	W <sup>m</sup> Hammatt Esq.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Huldah Jacob.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah S. Benson
	July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Deborah Turner.
	Sep.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Nabby Eells (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Ells)
	Sep.	5.	Charles Foster M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Foster



1825	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Betsey Cushing Miss Deborah C. Briggs.
	June	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Foster Miss Nabby Nichols. Mrs Betsey Jones. Mrs Lydia Turner. Mrs Sally Meritt Miss Ruth Cushing Miss Caroline Cushing.
	Sep	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Curtis Sen. Mrs Welthea James
1826			[no entries]
1827	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Lydia Cushing Miss Temperance Foster.
1828	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Betsey Jacob of Walter [written above Betsey]
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Thirza Bowker (wife of Dimmock Bowker.) Miss Nebby Nash
	Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Lot Litchfield Mrs Dolly Litchfield his wife Mr Benjamin Turner Mrs Hannah C. Turner his wife.
1828	Oct.	5	Miss Hannah Jacob.
	Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	James N. Sparrell Mrs Desire Sparrell his wife
1829	July	12.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clap. Mrs Anna Clap. his wife
	Dec.	6.	Elijah Daman. Mrs Lucy Daman his wife [None in 1830.]
1831	May	3.	Charles Cole sen Mrs Martha Clap wife Elijah sen
	June	5.	Mrs Rachel Jenkins wife of Bailey J. . . . Mrs Rachel Litchfield wife of Rufus L
	July	3	Wid. Rachel Clap (of Perkins) Wid. Rachel Gardner (of Seth)
	Sep.	4.	Miss Julia Tilden
1832	July	1.	Wid. Bethia Tolman Mrs Lusanna Turner wife of Lem <sup>l</sup> T. John K. Nash Esq. Eliza Nash Lucy Southworth Martha P. Deane
1832	July	1	Sarah Otis Curtis Abigail Tilden Otis Mrs Sally Foster (wife of Elisha) Grace B. Foster Sarah D. Foster Sally Lapham William Hart Delano Mrs Sarah Delano (his wife)
	Aug.	5.	Mr Ebenezer Stetson Mr James Southworth



		Wid Charlotte Clapp
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Job Cowen
		Mr. Alfred Litchfield
		Mrs Mary Litchfield his wife
		Lucy Nichols Curtis.
Oct.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Briggs (wife of Cap. Benj.)
		Miss Sarah
		Miss Harriet her daughter
1833	Aug. 3.	Mr Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks
		Mrs Charlotte his wife
1834	June 6	Henry Briggs Caroline Otis Briggs (his dau)
		[None in 1835, 1836, 1837.]

## Persons admitted to this church\* since 1836.

1838	April	1. Mary R. James.
	July	1. Mrs. Mary Otis Robbins
1829	May 5	Emily Cushing. Clarissa Cushing.
	June 2	Elijah Brooks & his wife Maria Brooks.
	" "	Mrs. Jane Delano. Abiel Turner & his wife [blank] Turner [blank]
1841	Oct. 10	Mrs Sophia Tilden
1842	April 24	Mr Elnathan Cushing Louisa Cushing, his wife.
	May 1	Caroline Tilden.
	July 3	Mr. David Torrey Mrs. Vesta Torrey.

## Persons admitted to the Church.

Sep <sup>r</sup> 4, 1842		Mary E. Delano Prudence Delano Lucy Delano.
October 2d 1842		Rachel Turner Deborah Anne Clapp. Antoinette Clapp
Sep 3, 1843		Dr Amory Gale and Patty Gale his wife. Mrs Dama Stockbridge Susanna Stowell Stockbridge Elisabeth Richmond Stockbridge Mrs Lydia K. Litchfield.
November 5		Charlotte A. Clapp. Susanna Damon
October 6, 1844		Joseph Clapp,—and Lucy Clapp his wife.
July 6, 1845		William James Mrs Maria Hatch.
1846	Nov. 1.	Lucretia Clapp.
1847	September 5.	Mary Clapp. October 3. Mrs. Lucinda Turner.

\* Rev. Samuel Deane died Aug. 9, 1834, and Rev. Sartor J. May was installed Oct. 26, 1836. He was succeeded by Rev. William O. Morley, ordained Feb. 15, 1843, and he was followed, in 1848, by Rev. Caleb Stetson, who was pastor for eleven years.



## Ministry of Rev. C. Stetson

1849 Jan<sup>y</sup> Mrs Julia Ann Stetson wife of the Pastor, from the  
1<sup>st</sup> Church Medford

[The list of admissions will end here.]

Baptisms in Scit. South Parish, from 1<sup>st</sup>. January,  
eighteen hundred ten.—S. Deane.

1810 *Children Bap.*

May 6.	Joshua Turner
June 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Turner Hatch
June 17	Alvan
July 19	Martin (in private)
Aug. 5.	Nathaniel
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 2	Elnathan
Sep. 2	Ann. Jane
Sep 2	Sarah Delano
Oct. 7	Betsey (adult)
Oct. 14	Jane
Oct. 28	Hervey Turner [by Mr
Oct. 28	Mary Thomas]
Dec. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	James [by Mr Allen]

## 1811.

March 3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cushing
Ap 21	Albert
Ap. 26	Israel (in private)
May. 19	Temperance James
June 2	Samuel
June 16	Dorecasina } & Ruth }
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Tilden
	Matilda
	Sarah Otis
	Frances
	Theodore Parsons
	Gracy
	W <sup>m</sup> Phillips
	Henry
Sep 29	Sarah Hatch
Oct. 13	Martha Turner
Nov. 24	Mary Ann.
Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Emily

## 1812

May 10	Ebenezer (adult in priv.)
" "	James
" "	Joseph
June 7.	Mary Jacobs
Aug. 2.	Martha Phillips [?]
" "	George
Aug. 28	Mary (adult)
Sep 27	Hayward Pierce
Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stetson
Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Rachael Woodw <sup>d</sup>

*Parents of the Children.*

Cap. Elisha Foster
Bailey Jenkins
Melzar Damon
Jos. Cushing
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup>
Elnathan Cushing
Elnathan Cushing
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster
George Torrey
Seth Foster
Warren Sylvester
Maj Jno. James
Elisha Briggs

## 1811.

Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> Jacobs
Pickles Cush <sup>g</sup> [Cushing] Jr.
John Nash
Cap. Thos Southworth
Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman
Elijah Bowker
Dr. Cushing Otis
Anson Robins
James Curtis.
Elnathan Cushing
David Bowker
Rufus Litchfield
Cap Luther Tilden
Dimick Bowker
Elisha Tolman
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells.
Elisha Heyden.
Dea. Thos. Cushing.

## 1812

Stephen Totman.
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Totman.
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Totman.
Tim <sup>o</sup> Foster
Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
Cap Elisha Foster
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Turner.
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cush <sup>g</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Cap. Storer of Portl <sup>d</sup> [Portland]
Bailey Jenkins.



Oct.	25	William	Allen Clapp
	"	Julia	Rufus Litchfield.
Nov.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Allyne	Joseph Cushing.
	1813		1813
June	23.	James Otis	Cap. Seth Foster.
June	4	Joaana	Melzar Daman
July	4	Williams	Elnathan Cushing
July	11	Geo. Partridge	Cap Jas. Sparrell
Aug.	15	Jno. Hillard	David Bowker
Aug	22	Desire Otis	James Curtis
Sep	5 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. Freder <sup>k</sup>	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
Sep	19	Eliza	Pickles Cushing Jr
Oct	31	Piam	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs
Oct	31	Thirza	Dimick Bowker
	1814		1814
June	19	Sarah	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells
July	17	Rufus	Rufus Litchf <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Sep.	27	Enoch	Abr <sup>m</sup> . Harris.
Dec.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Levi (adult. private)	Dwelly Clap
	1815		1815
Ap.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John (in private)	Cap. Thos. South <sup>th</sup> . [Southworth]
June	4	Joseph	Timo <sup>y</sup> . Foster
June	11	Annah Brooks	Allen Clap
July	16	Rhoda	Josi <sup>h</sup> . Stodart.
July	17	George (private)	Cap : Thos. Southw <sup>th</sup> .
July	30	Clarissa	Dea. Thos. Cushing
Aug	5	Lem <sup>l</sup> . Cushing	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Waterman
Sep	8 <sup>d</sup>	Hann <sup>h</sup> Lincoln (adult)	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elms
Sep.	10	Lucy Nichols	James Curtis
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin	
		Sally	Thom <sup>s</sup> . Lapham
		Israel	
		Rachel Clap }	
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Sally.	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham & wife
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice	David Bowker
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen }	Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Harris
"	"	Samuel }	
	1816		1816
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth (adult)	Solom <sup>n</sup> Lincoln
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Martha	Elisha Hayden
July	7	Rachel	Cap Jas. Sparrell
July	7	Lydia	Melzar Daman
July	14	Sally	Cap Elisha Foster
Sep	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sally.	Cap W <sup>m</sup> Brooks Jr.
Nov	3	Geo. Ward	Cap. Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacob.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Lydia King	Pickles Cushing Jr.
Dec.	8	Lydia King	Thomas Lapham
	1817.		1817.
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Polly Bowker	Allen Clap.
Oct.	19	David Richm <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Jacob
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Milton	Rev. Samuel Deane



1818.			1818.		
June	7.	Hannah Clap			Timothy Foster.
Aug	16	Benjamin			Nathaniel Eells.
	1819.				1819
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. Cushing			Henry Sheafe Esq <sup>r</sup>
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	William			Elisha Hayden
Aug	1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucy Brooks			Cap. Luther Tilden.
Nov.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Philip			Cap. Elisha Foster.
	1820				1820
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail			Samuel Adams Turner.
Aug	6 <sup>th</sup>	Catharine Whiton			David Bowker.
Aug.	6	James Clapp			David Bowker.
Aug.	6	Joshua Bryant			Jacob Read.
Sep.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Emily.			Joshua James.
Oct	20 <sup>th</sup>	James.			Samuel Turner.
Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Harriet			James Curtis Jr
Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane			James Curtis Jr
	1821				1821
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucretia } Helena }			Allen Clapp
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Caroline.			Cap. Luther Tilden.
Oct.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jos. James. Lloyd [three sons]			Cap. Isaac Whittemore (deceased)
do.	do.	Geo. Parsons			Mr. Eb <sup>r</sup> . Thayer Fogg.
do.	do.	Hervey Hatch			Bailey Jenkins.
	1822				1822
June	8.	Thompson Philips.			Maj. W <sup>m</sup> Hamatt
Sep	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Helen Maria			Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
		Ben <sup>j</sup> a Franklin			{ Wid. Sarah Delano. (wid. of W <sup>m</sup> )
Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Hart. Sarah.			David Bowker.
		Lucy Snow			1823
Oct	6 <sup>th</sup>	Helena Clap.			Samuel Foster.
	1823				{ Cap. W <sup>m</sup> Brooks Allen Clap.
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Loisa <i>in private</i>			Elisha Hayden.
Aug	3 <sup>d</sup> .	{ Eunice John Thaxter			1824
Sep.	28 <sup>th</sup>	Julia			dau. of Lazarus Bowker
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Chas. Walter			child <sup>n</sup> . of Mrs. Huldah Jacob.
	1824				Cap. Elisha Foster.
June.	6	Mrs. Huldah Jacob (adult)			Joshua James.
do		Freeman }			Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> . Turner.
do		Dexter }			David Bowker.
do		Mary }			Charles Foster
do		Henry }			Cap. James Curtis
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Helen			
do		Deborah			
do		Hannah Jacob }			
Aug	1.	Edwin			
Sep	5.	Ch <sup>s</sup> . Thomas }			
		Walter }			
Nov	7	Cushing Otis			



		1825	1825
June	12	Noah Nichols William Cushing	Charles Jones
Aug	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Howland (in private)	W <sup>m</sup> . Hammatt Esq.
Sep.	10	Allen —	Allen Clap.
Oct	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Randall Anne Appleton	W <sup>m</sup> . James Jr.
		William Henry	
		[none]	
			1827
Feb.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen.	Stephen Benson.
July	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Albert	William James Jr.
Aug.	5.	Horace Tower Chas. Edward Ebenezer Thayer	Eben <sup>r</sup> . T. Fogg, Esq.
Aug.	31 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bowker Bishop	wife of Chas. D. Bishop.
Oct.	14	Charles —	Sam. A. Turner
			1828
		Roland	
		Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Robinson	
Oct.	5.	Peres	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Turner
		Martha	
		David Shiverick	
		M <sup>r</sup> . Lot Litchfield adult	son of Amos Litchfield
Nov.	2.	M <sup>rs</sup> . Desire Sparrell (adult)	daughter of M <sup>r</sup> James Barrell
Nov.	16	Martha James James Newton Mary Turner	and wife of James N. Sparrell
do.		Sarah Ann	children of
1829			James N. Sparrell
Oct.	22 <sup>d</sup> .	George	Stephen Benson.
Dec.	6.	Laurinda in private	1829
do.		M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy wife of	
1830		Debby Cushing Nash	
Nov.	2	John	David Bowker.
do.		Welthea Alden	
1831			Elijah Daman
Ap.	24.	William Harper aged 7	d[au.] of James N. Sparrell.
		Rebecca Cushing " 5	1830
		Lucy Ann " 3	
Sep.	4	George Henry	Sam <sup>l</sup> A. Turner Esq.
1832			William James Jr.
Ap.	5.	Relief (dau <sup>t</sup> of Bartlett Barrell)	1831
July	1.	Sarah (d. of Sim <sup>n</sup> . Brooks)	Wid Lucy Bean.
July	1.	{ Sarah Ann Mary Frances }	James N. Sparrell.
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield (adult)	1832
do.		Esther Cole	
			Wife of John Gregory.
			wife of Will <sup>m</sup> . H. Delano.
			child <sup>n</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . H. Delano.
			son of Dea. Israel Litchfield.
			M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield.



1833		1833
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Milton 10 Charlotte Elizabeth 4	{ children of Nath & Charlotte Brooks.
same time	Mr Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brooks	Father of children above.
1834 (June 6*)		
Caroline Otis		{ children of Mr. Henry Briggs
Geo. Henry		& his late wife, Betsey, Daughter
Mary		of Thomas Ruggles.
Elizabeth Ruggles		
Thomas Wales		{ [names of parents not given.]
John Ruggles		
Lucy Turner		
Aug 3*		
Ellen		Daughter of Timothy Foster.

*Miscellaneous Records.*

1810, July 1st *Voted*—To dismiss M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Stone, and to recommend her to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Dennis.

1813 Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> *Voted* to dismiss M<sup>r</sup> William Torrey, and to recommend him to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Canandaigua N. York.

1818 May 3<sup>d</sup> The church *Voted* to dismiss Nathaniel Jacob and to give him a recommendation to the Church of Christ in Hanover, under the Pastoral care of the Rev. Calvin Chadwick.

1820. Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Nabby Barker dismissed at her own request to the church in Hanover.

1826. May 14th. Cap Joshua Jacob, M<sup>r</sup> Joshua James, and M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Foster chosen Deacons.  
 [This completes the abstracts from Samuel Deane's book, and the church records to 1850, except some omissions and corrections which follow.]

\*These two entries were "copied from an imperfect leaf, taken out" of the book, by Rev. W. H. Fish, successor of S. Deane.



## OMISSIONS.

---

Page 27, after line 20, *insert*:

Joseph Dwelly son of John Dwelly, May 6 [baptized]

Page 40, after line 32, *insert*:

Jsaac Stetfon Son of Anthony and Anna Stetfon, Baptized Oct: 12  
1719

Mary Bowker daughter of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was  
baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

Jofeph Ramfdel fon of Joseph & mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptized  
Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

John Woodward fon of John Woodward & Mary his wife was Baptized  
november 29<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Hatch, the Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife, An Jnfant  
being Sick, & as was Supposfed nigh unto death, was Baptized in private  
Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Page 50, after line 16, *insert*:

1726

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelle was baptized Dec:  
1<sup>st</sup> 1726 in private. She being sick and not Likely to recover.

Charls Stetfon Son of Anthony & Anna Stetfon, was baptized Dec: 25<sup>th</sup>  
1726.

1727

Adult. Benjamin Randal was baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Adult. Joslhuia Turner was baptifed Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Rebecca Stetfon, Lydia Stetfon & Samuel Stetfon Children of Samuel  
& Rebecca Stetfon were Baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

James Rogers, & Jeremiah Rogers, Children of John Rogers & Deborah  
his wife, were baptized Feb: 19. 1726/7.

Margret Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice & Margret his wife was bapti-  
tized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Rachel Briggs daughter of James & Hannah Briggs was baptized Feb:  
26. 1726/7

Elizabeth Turner; Jael Turner Princes Turner & Lurana Turner Chil-  
dren of Josluia & Elizabeth Turner, were baptized Feb: 26<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Micael Clap Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> and Sarah Clap was baptized March 26.<sup>th</sup> 1727

Adult. Lydia James wife of John James was Baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727

Abel woodwart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodwart was baptized April  
2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Ann Woodworth daughter of Ebenezar & Joanna woodworth, was bap-  
tized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.



Sarah, daughter of Zecheriah, & Mehittable Dammon, was Baptised May 14. 1727

Robert Son of Daniel & Jemimah Dammon was baptized, May 14 1727

Thomas Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Noah Torry Son of Joseph & deborah Torry was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Luce Turner daughter of Benjm<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Mary Ruffel Serv<sup>t</sup> child to John Ruggles was baptised June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

*Adult:* Rebecca Sprague was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Rebecca Berstow daughter of Benjmin Bestow & his wife was baptised June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Ezekiel Lamb and James Lamb, Children of James Lamb (Indns) and Patience, (a Melatto) his wife were baptised June 18<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Luke Toby, Son of Thomas Toby & Mary his wife was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Hannah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized. July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Elizabeth Bestow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptized July 23. 1727

Josiah Cornish Son of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was baptised August 6<sup>th</sup> 1727

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was baptised Sept<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1727

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at the north Precinct for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, & Baptized: Nathanael Brigg son of Joseph and Deborah Briggs.

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at Hanover and after Sermon J Baptized.

*Adult* william Cocks. Jsaac & Mary Hatch Children of Jsaac Hatch.

Benjamin Man, Son of Benjm<sup>m</sup> man.

*Adult* Judith Rogers, wife of Joseph Rogers of marshfield was Baptized oct : 15<sup>th</sup> 1727

Joseph Silvester son of Joseph & Mary Silvester of Marshfield was Baptized Oct : 15. 1727.

*Adult* Abigail Studly was Baptized Oct. 22. 1727

*Adult.* Deborah Stefon daugter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> stefon was baptised oct : 22. 1727

Prince Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptised oct : 29 1727.

William Turner Son of w<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Turner was baptised nov : 26 1727

Samuel Oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth oakman of marshfield was Baptified nov : 26. 1727

*Adult.* Penelipah Hatch wife of Jsaac Hatch was baptised Dec : 24 1727

Seth Hatch Son of Jsaac and Penelipah Hatch was baptised Dec : 24<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Mary Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brooks was baptised in Private Dec : 1727

1728

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brooks & Abigail his wife was baptised Jan : 1<sup>st</sup> 1727/8

Joseph Turner Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptised Jan : 28<sup>th</sup> 1727/8.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1727/8 Sarah Jacob an Infant Child of Joshua & Mary Jacob was Baptized in Private, it being Sick & not Likely to recover.



## CORRECTIONS.

---

Page 1. *For* Guilulmo Wetherell, *read* Guilielmo Wetherell (Rev. William Witherell.)

Page 3, line 26, *for* Burrouges, *read* Burroughs.  
line 30, *for* May 11, *read* May 14.  
line 42, *for* Batshebah, *read* Bathsheba. Also on page 5, line 30.

Page 4, line 12, *for* Whetston, *read* Whetstone.

Page 5, line 27, *for* Lowell, *read* Louell. This correction should also be made on pages 6 and 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate says: Lowell.  
line 48, *for* Hicks, *read* Hicke.

Page 7, line 15, *for* Mar. 21, *read* Mar. 24.  
line 53, *for* Gener (?), *read* Grace y<sup>e</sup>.

Page 8, line 5, *for* July 3, *read* July 31.  
line 9, *for* Bethia, *read* Betaia; also *for* Loy *read* Loys.  
line 11, *for* L [?]. *read* Rogers.  
line 29, *strike out* [?].  
line 37, *for* Blackmore, *read* Blackmoor. On page 9, this name should appear Blacmore.  
line 46, *for* Cushen, *read* Cushing.

Page 9, line 16, *for* Bryant jun<sup>r</sup>, *read* Bryant sen<sup>r</sup>.  
line 29, *for* Curiel (?), *read* Curtice.  
line 31, *for* Andrew, *read* Anthonie.  
line 34, *for* Sept. 20, *read* Sept. 23 (probably).  
line 36, *for* Oct. 2, *read* Oct. 2 [worn].  
line 39, *for* Bompas April 4, *read* Bumpus April 7.  
line 45, *for* Marcy, *read* Mercy; also *for* Whiston, *read* Whetston.

Pages 10 and 11, *for* Studson, *read* in every case, Sturtson (Stetson).

Page 10, line 15, *add* [or Marcy], after Mary.  
line 19, *for* Mary, *read* Mercy.  
line 22, *for* Nickells, *read* Nickolls.  
line 32, *for* Barrel, *read* Barret.  
line 37, *for* Litchfield, *read* Lichfield; *for* August 4, *read* August [worn].  
line 39, *for* junior, *read* senior.  
lines 44 and 50, *for* Witherell and Witherell, *read* Wetherell and Wetherell.

Page 11, line 2, *for* Nathaniell Brooks, *read* Nathanell Brooke [Brooks].  
line 3, *for* Anna, *read* Anne; *for* junior, *read* senior.  
lines 7 and 37, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetstone, Whetefton, respectively.  
line 8, *for* Eleanor, *read* Elleaner.  
line 9, *strike out* (?).  
line 12, *for* Bumpas, *read* Bumpus.  
line 15, *for* Badcock, *read* Badcoke.



line 17, for Litchfield, read Lichfield.  
 line 18, for Curtise, read Curtice.  
 line 22, for November [?], read November 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, for Zoar, read Isaac.  
 lines 24 and 51, for Witherell, read Wetherell.  
 line 25, for ——, read Alce; for Zoar [?], read Isaac Prince.  
 line 36, for Sprout, read Sprut [Sprout].  
 line 38, for Lichfield, read Leichfield.

**Page 12**, line 1, for Jinkins, read Ginkins [Jenkins].  
 line 3, for Clarke, read Clape [Clapp].  
 line 18, for Joslin, read Joycelin [Joslin or Josselyn].  
 line 23, for Curtise, read Curtice. Also on page 13.  
 line 34, for Briant, read Orcut.

**Page 13**, line 14, for Buck, read Bucke.  
 lines 15 and 16, for Witherell, read Wetherell.  
 line 29, insert 608, after 16<sup>th</sup>. This refers to the number of baptisms by Rev. Wm. Witherell.  
 line 41, for Nickalls, read Nickolls.

**Page 14**, line 8, for Marry, read Mercy.  
 line 19, for Nickalls, read Nickolls.  
 line 33, for Whetston, read Wheteston.

**Page 15**, line 6, for Marry, read Marcy.  
 line 44, for Mighell, read Mighil.  
 last line, for Abuah, read Abnah [Abner].

**Page 16**, line 13, read Curtise in each case; for Sam, read Sam<sup>ll</sup>.  
 line 23, for [Hobart?], read Jer: Hobart [of Hingham].  
 line 29, for bosby, read besby.  
 line 34, for Bastow, read Bestow.

**Page 17**, line 8, for Jerimiah, read Jemimah.  
 line 19, after Clap, insert &.  
 line 32, for 30, read 10.

**Page 18**, line 4, for Rogars, read Rogers.  
 lines 18 and 19, for Collomer, read Collomar.

**Page 19**, line 7, for 7<sup>th</sup>, read 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, for and, read are.

**Page 20**, line 29, after Pando, insert [or Pardo].

**Page 21**, line 22, for Dec. 17, read Dec. 12.  
 line 24, for Joslyn, read Joslin.

**Page 22**, line 13, for Lydia Turuer, read Lydia Turner.  
 line 28, after full vote, insert oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729 [date misplaced].

**Page 23**, line 16, for 30<sup>th</sup>, read 10<sup>th</sup>.

**Page 24**, line 9, for Judux [?], read Indns [Indians].

**Page 25**, line 17, for Micah, read Micael.  
 line 27, for Hannuh, read Hannah.  
 line 46, for Gorden, read Jorden.  
 line 50, for Foster, read Fother [? Foster].

**Page 26**, line 6, after Wheleright, add April 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 line 15, after John Ruggles, add Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1749.

**Page 27**, line 37, for August. 22., read August 12.

**Page 28**, line 36, for December. 3., read December. 1.

**Page 29**, line 2, for 15<sup>th</sup>, read 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 13, for Collamare, read Collomare.  
 line 52, for Sarah Staples, read Sarah Steples [? Staples].



Page 32, line 8, *for* Susannah, *read* Lusannah.  
Page 34, line 2, *for* Zebulem, *read* Zebulun.  
    line 18, *for* stution, *read* Hutson. See pp. 38, 41.  
Page 35, line 28, *after* daughter of, *insert* John Palmer and.  
Page 36, line 25, *for* Tounland, *read* Townfand.  
Page 37, line 17, *for* June 24, *read* June 23.  
Page 38, line 9, *for* Stution, *read* Hutson [? Hudson]. See page 34.  
Page 39, line 28, *for* Bathshebah, *read* Barfheba.  
Page 41, line 37, *for* Jazeniah, *read* Jezeniah.  
Page 42, line 7, *for* Jane Tobey, *read* Jane Toby.  
Page 43, line 20, *for* Gael, *read* Jael.  
Page 50, line 1, *for* Symons, *read* Symons.  
Page 51, line 16, *for* Jerifha, *read* Jeriūha.  
Page 52, line 7, *for* Sarah Lambert, *read* Sarah Lambert [in each case].  
Page 56, line 5, *for* 1734, *read* 1732.  
Page 72, line 13, *for* Io Anna, *read* Joanna.  
Page 83, line 38, *for* May 18, *read* May 12.  
Page 85, line 31, *after* Fames, *insert* and.  
Page 89, line 4, *after* Bowker, *insert* of.  
    line 16, *for* Hayden, *read* Heyden.  
    line 44, *after* Ferry, *insert* both.  
Page 92, line 18, *for* Eliza, *read* Elija[h].  
Page 93, line 10, *for* Gallon [?], *read* Gallow, jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Page 94, line 42, *for* R, *read* R[e]bekah [Rebecca].  
Page 97, line 34, *for* (of Matther), *read* (of Matthew).  
Page 100, line 17, *for* Nebby, *read* Debby.

















